Exhibit No.: --

Issue: Accounting Schedules Witness: MO PSC Auditors Sponsoring Party: MO PSC Staff

**Case No:** ER-2016-0179 **Date Prepared:** 12/9/2016



# MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION COMMISSION STAFF

# **DIRECT**

# STAFF ACCOUNTING SCHEDULES

# **AMEREN MISSOURI**

CASE NO. ER-2016-0179

Jefferson City, MO

December 2016

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Revenue Requirement

1:	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>
Line Number	Description	6.65% Return	7.08% Return	7.13% Return
Number	Description		Ketuiii	Ketuiii
1	Net Orig Cost Rate Base	\$7,144,966,449	\$7,144,966,449	\$7,144,966,449
2	Rate of Return	6.65%	7.08%	7.13%
3	Net Operating Income Requirement	\$475,211,719	\$505,863,625	\$509,507,557
4	Net Income Available	\$474,038,614	\$474,038,614	\$474,038,614
5	Additional Net Income Required	\$1,173,105	\$31,825,011	\$35,468,943
6	Income Tax Requirement			
7	Required Current Income Tax	\$165,931,948	\$184,855,944	\$187,105,929
8	Current Income Tax Available	\$164,664,189	\$164,664,189	\$164,664,189
9	Additional Current Tax Required	\$1,267,759	\$20,191,755	\$22,441,740
10	Revenue Requirement	\$2,440,864	\$52,016,766	\$57,910,683
	Allowance for Known and Measureable			
11	Changes/True-Up Estimate	\$0	\$0	\$0
12	Miscellaneous (e.g. MEEIA)	\$0	\$0	\$0
13	Gross Revenue Requirement	\$2,440,864	\$52,016,766	\$57,910,683

Accounting Schedule: 01 Sponsor: Ferguson Page: 1 of 1

# Ameren Missouri

# Case No. ER-2016-0179 Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 RATE BASE SCHEDULE

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>
Line		Percentage	Dollar
Number	Rate Base Description	Rate	Amount
1	Plant In Service		\$16,948,583,416
2	Less Accumulated Depreciation Reserve		\$7,461,468,022
3	Net Plant In Service		\$9,487,115,394
4	ADD TO NET PLANT IN SERVICE		
5	Cash Working Capital		\$27,850,198
6	Contributions in Aid of Construction Amortization		\$0
7	Materials and Supplies		\$210,411,422
8	Prepayments		\$15,000,341
9	Fuel Inventory-Oil		\$3,167,491
10	Fuel Inventory-Coal		\$165,542,731
11	Fuel Inventory-Stored Gas		\$1,374,523
12	Fuel Inventory-Nuclear		\$132,856,204
13	Emission Allowances and RECs		\$16,608,536
14	Energy Efficiency Regulatory Asset - ER-2011-0028		\$3,171,959
15	Energy Efficiency Regulatory Asset - ER-2012-0166		\$12,292,883
16	Energy Efficiency Regulatory Asset - ER-2014-0258		\$2,606,063
17	TOTAL ADD TO NET PLANT IN SERVICE		\$590,882,351
18	SUBTRACT FROM NET PLANT		
19	Federal Tax Offset	0.0000%	\$0
20	State Tax Offset	0.0000%	\$0
21	City Tax Offset	0.0000%	\$0
22	Interest Expense Offset	13.7671%	\$25,732,406
23	Contributions in Aid of Construction		\$0
24	Customer Deposits		\$21,647,248
25	Customer Advances for Construction		\$8,341,654
26	Pension Tracker - ER-2012-0166		-\$2,954,740
27	Pension Tracker - ER-2014-0258		\$4,334,270
28	Pension Tracker - ER-2016-0179		\$14,376,913
29	OPEB Tracker - ER-2012-0166		\$6,499,736
30	OPEB Tracker - ER-2014-0258		\$4,738,984
31	OPEB Tracker - ER-2016-0179		\$3,339,484
32	FIN 48 Tracker Regulatory Asset		-\$3,350,696
33	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Account 190		-\$99,101,164
34	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Account 281		\$117,650,082
35	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Account 282		\$2,761,081,630
36	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Account 283		\$70,695,489
37	TOTAL SUBTRACT FROM NET PLANT		\$2,933,031,296
38	l Total Rate Base	<u> </u>	\$7,144,966,449

Accounting Schedule: 02 Sponsor: Staff

Page: 1 of 1

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	E	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>I</u>
-	Account # (Optional)	Plant Account Description	Total Plant	Adjust. Number	A -1 :		Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	MO Adjusted Jurisdictional
Number	(Optional)	Plant Account Description	Plant	Number	Adjustments	Plant	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	302.000	Franchises and Consents	\$77,774,329	P-2	\$0	\$77,774,329	100.0000%	\$0	\$77,774,329
3		Miscellaneous Intangibles	\$158,284,009	P-3	\$0	\$158,284,009	100.0000%	\$23,144,867	\$181,428,876
4	182.000	Callaway Life Extension	\$1,252,999	P-4	\$0	\$1,252,999	100.0000%	\$1,784,666	\$3,037,665
5		TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	\$237,311,337		\$0	\$237,311,337		\$24,929,533	\$262,240,870
6		PRODUCTION PLANT							
U		PRODUCTION FLANT							
7		STEAM PRODUCTION							
8		MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT							
9	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Meramec	\$272,391	P-9	\$0	\$272,391	100.0000%	\$0	\$272,391
10	311.000	Structures - Meramec	\$48,006,972	P-10	\$0	\$48,006,972	100.0000%	\$0	\$48,006,972
11 12	312.000 314.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$467,557,894	P-11 P-12	\$0 \$0	\$467,557,894	100.0000%	\$5,359,399 \$0	\$472,917,293 \$444,427,540
13	315.000	Turbogenerator Units - Meramec Accessory Electric Equipment -	\$111,437,540 \$54,257,298	P-12	\$0 \$0	\$111,437,540 \$54,257,298	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$2,783,130	\$111,437,540 \$57,040,428
14	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$8,589,714	P-14	\$0	\$8,589,714	100.0000%	\$0	\$8,589,714
15	316.210	Office Furniture - Meramec - Amortized	\$547,062	P-15	\$0	\$547,062	100.0000%	\$0	\$547,062
16	316.220	Office Equip - Meramec - Amortized	\$453,478	P-16	\$0	\$453,478	100.0000%	\$0	\$453,478
17	316.230	Computers - Meramec - Amortized	\$856,076	P-17	\$0	\$856,076	100.0000%	\$0	\$856,076
18	317.000	Meramec ARO	\$46,390,120	P-18	\$0	\$46,390,120	100.0000%	-\$46,390,120	\$0
19		TOTAL MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION	\$738,368,545		\$0	\$738,368,545		-\$38,247,591	\$700,120,954
		PLANT							
20		SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT							
21	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2010	\$43,036,490	P-21	\$0	\$43,036,490	100.0000%	\$0	\$43,036,490
22	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2011 & 2012	\$2,188,129	P-22	\$0	\$2,188,129	100.0000%	\$0	\$2,188,129
23	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Sioux	\$1,342,840	P-23	\$0	\$1,342,840	100.0000%	-\$429,934	\$912,906
24	311.000	Structures - Sioux	\$48,462,707	P-24	\$0	\$48,462,707	100.0000%	\$0	\$48,462,707
25	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux	\$925,650,970	P-25	\$0	\$925,650,970	100.0000%	\$27,565,213	\$953,216,183
26	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Sioux	\$155,324,863	P-26	\$0	\$155,324,863	100.0000%	\$1,964,231	\$157,289,094
27	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux	\$125,760,733	P-27	\$0 \$0	\$125,760,733	100.0000%	\$8,029,795	\$133,790,528
28 29	316.000 316.210	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Sioux Office Furniture - Sioux - Amortized	\$11,278,632 \$515,075	P-28 P-29	\$0 \$0	\$11,278,632 \$515,075	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$11,278,632 \$515,075
30	316.220	Office Equip - Sioux - Amortized	\$919,908	P-30	\$0 \$0	\$919,908	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$919,908
31	316.230	Computers - Sioux - Amortized	\$893,408	P-31	\$0	\$893,408	100.0000%	\$0	\$893,408
32	317.000	Sioux ARO	\$32,201,309	P-32	\$0	\$32,201,309	100.0000%	-\$32,201,309	\$0
33		TOTAL SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION	\$1,347,575,064		\$0	\$1,347,575,064		\$4,927,996	\$1,352,503,060
		PLANT							
		VENUES OF AM DE OBJECTION DE ANT							
34 25	310.000	VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT Land/Land Rights - Venice	\$0	P-35	¢o.	\$0	100.0000%	¢n.	*0
35 36	311.000	Structures - Venice	\$0 \$0	P-36	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
37	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Venice	\$0	P-37	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
38	312.300	Coal Cars - Venice	\$0	P-38	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
39	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Venice	\$0	P-39	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
40	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Venice	\$0	P-40	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
41	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Venice	\$0	P-41	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
42	317.000	Venice ARO	\$369,558	P-42	\$0	\$369,558	100.0000%	-\$369,558	\$0
43		TOTAL VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION	\$369,558		\$0	\$369,558		-\$369,558	\$0
		PLANT							
44		LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT							
45	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Labadie	\$12,050,473	P-45	\$0	\$12,050,473	100.0000%	\$0	\$12,050,473
46	311.000	Structures - Labadie	\$68,778,165	P-46	\$0	\$68,778,165	100.0000%	\$0	\$68,778,165
47	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$850,667,961	P-47	\$0	\$850,667,961	100.0000%	\$21,844,109	\$872,512,070
48	312.300	Coal Cars - Labadie	\$78,356,568	P-48	\$0	\$78,356,568	100.0000%	\$0	\$78,356,568
49	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Labadie	\$246,707,476	P-49	\$0	\$246,707,476	100.0000%	\$3,829,874	\$250,537,350
50 54	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Labadie	\$108,775,220	P-50	\$0 *0	\$108,775,220	100.0000%	\$48,116,255	\$156,891,475
51 52	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$16,924,087 \$618,800	P-51	\$0 \$0	\$16,924,087	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$16,924,087 \$618,800
52 53	316.210 316.220	Office Furniture - Labadie - Amortized Office Equip - Labadie - Amortized	\$618,890 \$480,942	P-52 P-53	\$0 \$0	\$618,890 \$480,942	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$618,890 \$480,942
54	316.220	Computers - Labadie - Amortized	\$1,388,285		\$0 \$0	\$1,388,285	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$1,388,285
	,		+ :,000,200		70	Ţ.,000, <b>20</b> 0	,	40	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

A	Adjustments Juris -\$40,145,314 \$33,644,924 \$1,45	L Adjusted sdictional \$0 58,538,305
Number   Optional   Plant Account Description   Plant   Number   Adjustments   Plant   Allocations	Adjustments Juris -\$40,145,314 \$33,644,924 \$1,45	sdictional \$0
55         317.000         Labadie ARO TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT         \$40,145,314 \$1,424,893,381         P-55         \$0         \$40,145,314 \$1,000.0000%         \$1,424,893,381         \$0         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,000         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,000         \$1,424,893,381         \$1,000	-\$40,145,314 \$33,644,924 \$1,45	\$0
TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT  TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION \$1,424,893,381  TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION \$1,4	\$33,644,924 \$1,45 \$0	
UNIT  RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT  S8 310.000 Land/Land Rights - Rush \$951,577 P-58 \$0 \$951,577 100.0000%  Structures - Rush \$68,086,506 P-59 \$0 \$68,086,506 100.0000%  60 312.000 Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush \$434,414,823 P-60 \$0 \$434,414,823 100.0000%  61 314.000 Turbogenerator Units - Rush \$161,618,504 P-61 \$0 \$161,618,504 100.0000%  62 315.000 Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush \$51,872,431 P-62 \$0 \$51,872,431 100.0000%	\$0	58,538,305
57 RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT 58 310.000 Land/Land Rights - Rush \$951,577 P-58 \$0 \$951,577 100.0000% 59 311.000 Structures - Rush \$68,086,506 P-59 \$0 \$68,086,506 100.0000% 60 312.000 Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush \$434,414,823 P-60 \$0 \$434,414,823 100.0000% 61 314.000 Turbogenerator Units - Rush \$161,618,504 P-61 \$0 \$161,618,504 100.0000% 62 315.000 Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush \$51,872,431 P-62 \$0 \$51,872,431 100.0000%	· I	
PLANT  58	· I	
PLANT  58	· I	
58         310.000         Land/Land Rights - Rush         \$951,577         P-58         \$0         \$951,577         100.0000%           59         311.000         Structures - Rush         \$68,086,506         P-59         \$0         \$68,086,506         100.0000%           60         312.000         Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush         \$434,414,823         P-60         \$0         \$434,414,823         100.0000%           61         314.000         Turbogenerator Units - Rush         \$161,618,504         P-61         \$0         \$161,618,504         100.0000%           62         315.000         Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush         \$51,872,431         P-62         \$0         \$51,872,431         100.0000%	· I	
59         311.000         Structures - Rush         \$68,086,506         P-59         \$0         \$68,086,506         100.0000%           60         312.000         Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush         \$434,414,823         P-60         \$0         \$434,414,823         100.0000%           61         314.000         Turbogenerator Units - Rush         \$161,618,504         P-61         \$0         \$161,618,504         100.0000%           62         315.000         Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush         \$51,872,431         P-62         \$0         \$51,872,431         100.0000%	· I	\$951,577
60     312.000     Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush     \$434,414,823     P-60     \$0     \$434,414,823     100.0000%       61     314.000     Turbogenerator Units - Rush     \$161,618,504     P-61     \$0     \$161,618,504     100.0000%       62     315.000     Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush     \$51,872,431     P-62     \$0     \$51,872,431     100.0000%		68,086,506
61 314.000 Turbogenerator Units - Rush		73,391,146
		68,856,017
00 040 000 Miles Deven Black Environment Break   \$40 004 405   B 00   \$6	\$14,506,299 \$6	66,378,730
63   316.000   Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Rush   \$12,294,165   P-63   \$0   \$12,294,165   100.0000%	\$0 \$1	12,294,165
64 316.210 Office Furniture - Rush - Amortized \$594,485   P-64 \$0 \$594,485   100.0000%	\$0	\$594,485
65   316.220   Office Equip - Rush - Amortized   \$850,268   P-65   \$0   \$850,268   100.0000%	\$0	\$850,268
66 316.230 Computers - Rush - Amortized \$701,918 P-66 \$0 \$701,918 100.0000%	\$0	\$701,918
67 317.000 Rush Island ARO \$27,197,965 P-67 \$0 \$27,197,965 100.0000%	-\$27,197,965	\$0
68 TOTAL RUSH ISLAND STEAM \$758,582,642 \$0 \$758,582,642	\$33,522,170 \$79	92,104,812
PRODUCTION PLANT		
20 000000000000000000000000000000000000		
69 COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT		••
70   310.000   Land/Land Rights - Common   \$0   P-70   \$0   \$0   100.0000%   71   311.000   Structures - Common   \$1.976.445   P-71   \$0   \$1.976.445   100.0000%	\$0	\$0 \$4.070.44E
71   311.000   Structures - Common   \$1,976,445   P-71   \$0   \$1,976,445   100.0000%   72   312.000   Boiler Plant Equipment - Common   \$36,387,960   P-72   \$0   \$36,387,960   100.0000%		\$1,976,445 36,387,960
72   312.000   Bollet Plant Equipment - Common   \$30,387,960   P-72   \$0   \$30,387,960   100.00007	\$0 \$3	00,367,960 \$0
74 315.000 Accessory Electric Equipment - \$3,129,975 P-74 \$0 \$3,129,975 100.0000%	* *	\$3,733,458
75 316.000 Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Common \$17,331 P-75 \$0 \$17,331 100.0000%	\$0	\$17,331
76 TOTAL COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION \$41,511,711 \$0 \$41,511,711		42,115,194
PLANT	4000,400	12,110,104
77 TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION \$4,311,300,901 \$0 \$4,311,300,901	\$34,081,424 \$4,34	45,382,325
78 NUCLEAR PRODUCTION		
79 CALLAWAY NUCLEAR PRODUCTION		
PLANT		
80   182.000   Callaway Post Operational Costs   \$116,730,946   P-80   \$0   \$116,730,946   100.0000%		16,730,946
81 320.000 Land/Land Rights - Callaway \$9,793,885 P-81 \$0 \$9,793,885 100.0000%		\$9,793,885
82 321.000 Structures - Callaway \$947,357,890 P-82 \$0 \$947,357,890 100.0000%		47,357,890
83   322.000   Reactor Plant Equipment - Callaway   \$1,213,162,869   P-83   \$0   \$1,213,162,869   100.0000%   84   323.000   Turbogenerator Units - Callaway   \$514,234,053   P-84   \$0   \$514,234,053   100.0000%		26,505,371
85 324.000 Accessory Electric Equipment - Callaway \$246,072,464 P-85 \$0 \$246,072,464 100.0000%		14,234,053 46,072,464
86 325.000 Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Callaway \$128,474,806 P-86 \$0 \$128,474,806 100.0000%		28,474,806
87 325.210 Office Furniture - Callaway - Amortized \$6,244,611 P-87 \$0 \$6,244,611 100.0000%		\$6,244,611
88 325.220 Office Equip - Callaway - Amortized \$4,031,664 P-88 \$0 \$4,031,664 100.0000%		\$4,031,664
89 325.230 Computers - Callaway - Amortized \$5,317,422 P-89 \$0 \$5,317,422 100.0000%		5,317,422
90 326.000 Callaway ARO \$69,165,158 P-90 \$0 \$69,165,158 100.0000%	-\$69,165,158	\$0
91 TOTAL CALLAWAY NUCLEAR \$3,260,585,768 \$0 \$3,260,585,768		04,763,112
PRODUCTION PLANT		
92 TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION \$3,260,585,768 \$0 \$3,260,585,768	\$44,177,344 \$3,30	04,763,112
93 HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION		
94 OSAGE HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION		
PLANT		
95   111.000   Accum. Amort. of Land Appraisal   \$0   P-95   \$0   100.0000%	\$0	\$0
Studies - Osage		
96 330.000 Land/Land Rights - Osage \$10,544,136   P-96 \$0 \$10,544,136   100.0000%		10,544,136
97   331.000   Structures - Osage   \$4,945,577   P-97   \$0   \$4,945,577   100.0000%		\$4,945,577
00 1000 000   December Occurs   #00 400 04F   Dec   #0   #00 400 04F   Dec		32,196,245
98 332.000 Reservoirs - Osage \$32,196,245 P-98 \$0 \$32,196,245 100.0000%		
99 333.000 Water Wheels/Generators - Osage \$60,074,357 P-99 \$0 \$60,074,357 100.0000%		70,822,871
99 333.000 Water Wheels/Generators - Osage \$60,074,357 P-99 \$0 \$66,074,357 100.0000%	\$0 \$2	26,149,648
99 333.000 Water Wheels/Generators - Osage \$60,074,357 P-99 \$0 \$60,074,357 100.0000%	\$0 \$2 \$0 \$	26,149,648 \$2,392,670
99 333.000 Water Wheels/Generators - Osage \$60,074,357 P-99 \$0 \$66,074,357 100.0000%	\$0 \$2 \$0 \$ \$0	26,149,648

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>I</u>
Line	Account #		Total	Adjust.		As Adjusted	Jurisdictional		MO Adjusted
	(Optional)	Plant Account Description		Number		Plant	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
104 105	335.230 336.000	Computers - Osage - Amortized Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Osage	\$215,794 \$77,445	P-104 P-105	\$0 \$0	\$215,794 \$77,445	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$215,794 \$77,445
105	336.000	TOTAL OSAGE HYDRAULIC	\$136,769,972	F-105	\$0	\$136,769,972	100.0000%	\$10,748,514	\$147,518,486
100		PRODUCTION PLANT	Ψ130,103,312		40	Ψ100,700,372		Ψ10,740,514	Ψ147,510,400
107		KEOKUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION							
		PLANT							
108	111.000	Accum. Amortization of Land Appraisal	\$0	P-108	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
400	330.000	Studies - Keokuk	\$7.339.726	P-109	\$0	£7 220 72C	400 00000/	¢0	\$7.339.726
109 110	331.000	Land/Land Rights - Keokuk Structures - Keokuk	\$6,961,474	P-110	\$0 \$0	\$7,339,726 \$6,961,474	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$6,961,474
111	332.000	Reservoirs - Keokuk	\$15,013,761	P-111	\$0	\$15,013,761	100.0000%	\$0	\$15,013,761
112	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Keokuk	\$115,957,161	P-112	\$0	\$115,957,161	100.0000%	\$22,327,759	\$138,284,920
113	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Keokuk	\$11,328,799	P-113	\$0	\$11,328,799	100.0000%	\$0	\$11,328,799
114	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Keokuk	\$3,600,201	P-114	\$0	\$3,600,201	100.0000%	\$0	\$3,600,201
115	335.210	Office Furniture - Keokuk - Amortized	\$77,136		\$0	\$77,136	100.0000%	\$0	\$77,136
116	335.220	Office Equip - Keokuk - Amortized	\$125,375	P-116	\$0	\$125,375	100.0000%	\$0	\$125,375
117	335.230	Computers - Keokuk - Amortized	\$261,715		\$0	\$261,715	100.0000%	\$0	\$261,715
118 119	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Keokuk TOTAL KEOKUK HYDRAULIC	\$114,926 \$160,780,274	P-118	\$0 \$0	\$114,926 \$160,780,274	100.0000%	\$0 \$22,327,759	\$114,926 \$183,108,033
113		PRODUCTION PLANT	\$100,700,274		ΨΟ	\$100,780,274		\$22,321,139	\$103,100,033
		TROBOGION LAN							
120		TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION							
		PLANT							
121	330.000	Land/Land Rights - Taum Sauk	\$327,672		\$0	\$327,672	100.0000%	\$0	\$327,672
122	331.000	Structures - Taum Sauk	\$17,960,779	P-122	\$0	\$17,960,779	100.0000%	\$0	\$17,960,779
123	332.000	Reservoirs - Taum Sauk	\$10,267,326	P-123	\$0	\$10,267,326	100.0000%	\$0	\$10,267,326
124 125	333.000 334.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Taum Sauk	\$73,655,102	P-124	\$0 \$0	\$73,655,102 \$13,650,611	100.0000%	\$2,772,086 \$0	\$76,427,188
123	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Taum Sauk	\$12,650,611	F-125	20	\$12,650,611	100.0000%	ΨU	\$12,650,611
126	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Taum	\$4,590,797	P-126	\$0	\$4,590,797	100.0000%	\$0	\$4,590,797
		Sauk	<b>4</b> 1,000,101		40	<b>\$</b> 1,000,101	1001000070	45	<b>V</b> 1,000,101
127	335.210	Office Furniture - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$79,321	P-127	\$0	\$79,321	100.0000%	\$0	\$79,321
128	335.220	Office Equip - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$584,555	P-128	\$0	\$584,555	100.0000%	\$0	\$584,555
129	335.230	Computers - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$732,610	P-129	\$0	\$732,610	100.0000%	\$0	\$732,610
130	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Taum Sauk	\$232,752	P-130	\$0	\$232,752	100.0000%	\$0	\$232,752
131		TOTAL TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION PLANT	\$121,081,525		\$0	\$121,081,525		\$2,772,086	\$123,853,611
		PRODUCTION PLANT							
132		TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION	\$418,631,771		\$0	\$418,631,771		\$35,848,359	\$454,480,130
			, ,,,,,		**	, ,,,,,		, , , ,	, , , , , , , ,
133		OTHER PRODUCTION							
134		OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT				*			** ***
135	340.000	Land/Land Rights - Other	\$6,976,407	P-135	\$0	\$6,976,407	100.0000%	\$0	\$6,976,407
136 137	341.000	Structures - Other	\$49,892,023	I	\$0 \$0	\$49,892,023 \$49,250,603	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$49,892,023
137 138	342.000 344.000	Fuel Holders - Other Generators - Other	\$48,259,693 \$997,264,290	P-137 P-138	\$0 \$0	\$48,259,693 \$997,264,290	100.0000%	\$0 \$1,608,343	\$48,259,693 \$998,872,633
139	344.000	Generators - Solar	\$10,682,725	P-139	\$0	\$10,682,725	100.0000%	\$0	\$10,682,725
140	344.000	Generators - Landfill Gas	\$5,868,116	P-140	\$0	\$5,868,116	100.0000%	\$0	\$5,868,116
141	345.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Other	\$129,198,649		\$0	\$129,198,649	100.0000%	\$0	\$129,198,649
142	346.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Other	\$6,805,352	P-142	\$0	\$6,805,352	100.0000%	\$0	\$6,805,352
143	346.210	Office Furniture - Other - Amortized	\$278,700	P-143	\$0	\$278,700	100.0000%	\$0	\$278,700
144	346.220	Office Equip - Other - Amortized	\$518,228	P-144	\$0	\$518,228	100.0000%	\$0	\$518,228
145	346.230	Computers - Other - Amortized	\$240,687	P-145	\$0	\$240,687	100.0000%	\$0	\$240,687
146		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	\$1,255,984,870		\$0	\$1,255,984,870		\$1,608,343	\$1,257,593,213
147		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION	\$1,255,984,870		\$0	\$1,255,984,870		\$1,608,343	\$1,257,593,213
148		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$9,246,503,310		\$0	\$9,246,503,310		\$115,715,470	\$9,362,218,780
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , , ,	, , , , ,
149 150	111.000	TRANSMISSION PLANT Accum. Amortization of Electric Plant - TP	¢n	P-150	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
150	350.000	Land/Land Rights - TP	\$54,651,230		\$0 \$0	\$54,651,230	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$54,651,230
152	352.000	Structures & Improvements - TP	\$7,353,734		\$0	\$7,353,734		\$0	\$7,353,734
	,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, ,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u> </u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>I</u>
	Account #		Total	Adjust.		=	Jurisdictional		MO Adjusted
	(Optional)	Plant Account Description		Number		Plant	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
153	353.000	Station Equipment - TP	\$327,947,479	P-153	\$0	\$327,947,479	100.0000%	\$33,555,067	\$361,502,546
154	354.000	Towers and Fixtures - TP	\$91,273,687	P-154	\$0	\$91,273,687	100.0000%	\$0	\$91,273,687
155	355.000	Poles and Fixtures - TP	\$307,815,264	P-155	\$0	\$307,815,264	100.0000%	\$0	\$307,815,264
156	356.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	\$203,883,965	P-156	\$0	\$203,883,965	100.0000%	\$134,648,316	\$338,532,281
157	359.000	Roads and Trails - TP	\$71,788	P-157	\$0	\$71,788	100.0000%	\$0	\$71,788
158		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	\$992,997,147		\$0	\$992,997,147		\$168,203,383	\$1,161,200,530
450		DISTRIBUTION BLANT							
159	360.000	DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$2C C27 OC4	P-160	**	£26 627 064	400 00000/	¢570 200	\$37,214,341
160		Land/Land Rights - DP	\$36,637,961		\$0	\$36,637,961	100.0000%	\$576,380	
161	361.000	Structures & Improvements - DP	\$17,944,709	P-161	\$0	\$17,944,709	100.0000%	\$0	\$17,944,709
162	362.000	Station Equipment - DP	\$901,347,423	P-162	\$0	\$901,347,423	100.0000%	\$79,993,956	\$981,341,379
163	364.000	Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP	\$1,039,924,504	P-163	\$0	\$1,039,924,504	100.0000%	\$0	\$1,039,924,504
164	365.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP	\$1,187,138,788	P-164	\$0	\$1,187,138,788	100.0000%	\$181,574,690	\$1,368,713,478
165	366.000	Underground Conduit - DP	\$404,798,393	P-165	\$0	\$404,798,393	100.0000%	\$0	\$404,798,393
166	367.000	Underground Conductors & Devices - DP	\$709,188,667	P-166	\$0	\$709,188,667	100.0000%	\$0	\$709,188,667
167	368.000	Line Transformers - DP	\$466,068,773	P-167	\$0	\$466,068,773	100.0000%	\$0	\$466,068,773
168	369.100	Services - Overhead - DP	\$187,732,074	P-168	\$0	\$187,732,074	100.0000%	\$0	\$187,732,074
169	369.200	Services - Underground - DP	\$159,952,283	P-169	\$0	\$159,952,283	100.0000%	\$0	\$159,952,283
170	370.000	Meters - DP	\$101,833,904	P-170	\$0	\$101,833,904	100.0000%	\$0	\$101,833,904
171	371.000	Meter Installations - DP	\$164,613	P-171	\$0	\$164,613	100.0000%	\$0	\$164,613
172	373.000	Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP	\$126,796,544	P-172	\$0	\$126,796,544	100.0000%	\$0	\$126,796,544
173	374.000	Distribution ARO	\$0	P-173	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
174		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$5,339,528,636		\$0	\$5,339,528,636		\$262,145,026	\$5,601,673,662
175		INCENTIVE COMPENSATION							
		CAPITALIZATION						***	********
176	0.000	Incentive Compensation Capitalization Adj.	\$0	P-176	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$26,171,177	-\$26,171,177
177		TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION	\$0		\$0	\$0		-\$26,171,177	-\$26,171,177
		CAPITALIZATION							
470		OFNED AL DI ANT							
178	200 000	GENERAL PLANT	644 005 500	D 470	***	£44.005.500	400 00000/	64 044 074	£40 000 000
179	389.000	Land/Land Rights - GP	\$11,865,522	P-179	\$0	\$11,865,522	100.0000%	\$1,044,371	\$12,909,893
180	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Misc - GP	\$4,540,050	P-180	\$0	\$4,540,050	100.0000%	\$0	\$4,540,050
181	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Large - GP	\$235,103,089	P-181	\$0	\$235,103,089	100.0000%	\$195,412	\$235,298,501
182	390.500	Structures & Improvements - Training - GP	\$934,005	P-182	\$0	\$934,005	100.0000%	\$0	\$934,005
183	391.000	Office Furniture & Equipment - Amortized -	\$31,398,866	P-183	\$0	\$31,398,866	100.0000%	\$13,929,088	\$45,327,954
		GP	****						*****
184	391.100	Mainframe Computers - Amortized - GP	\$434,166	P-184	\$0	\$434,166	100.0000%	\$0	\$434,166
185	391.200	Personal Computers - Amortized - GP	\$25,902,700	P-185	\$0	\$25,902,700	100.0000%	\$0	\$25,902,700
186	391.300	Office Equip - Amortized - GP	\$3,424,603	P-186	\$0	\$3,424,603	100.0000%	\$0	\$3,424,603
187	392.000	Transportation Equipment - GP	\$123,700,103	P-187	\$0	\$123,700,103	100.0000%	\$2,506,068	\$126,206,171
188	392.500	Transportation Equipment - Training - GP	\$159,841	P-188	\$0	\$159,841	100.0000%	\$0	\$159,841
189	393.000	Stores Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$3,455,466	P-189	\$0	\$3,455,466	100.0000%	-\$105,873	\$3,349,593
190	394.000	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Amortized - GP	\$23,179,037	P-190	\$0	\$23,179,037	100.0000%	-\$69,440	\$23,109,597
			*			** *** ***			** *** ***
191	394.500	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Training - GP	\$2,120,400		\$0	\$2,120,400	100.0000%	\$0	\$2,120,400
192	395.000	Laboratory Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$5,661,723		\$0	\$5,661,723		-\$36,277	\$5,625,446
193	396.000	Power Operated Equipment - GP	\$12,560,545	P-193	\$0	\$12,560,545	100.0000%	\$0	\$12,560,545
194	397.000	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$67,804,413	P-194	\$0	\$67,804,413	100.0000%	\$6,486,612	\$74,291,025
195	397.500	Communication Equip - Training - GP	\$12,326	P-195	\$0	\$12,326	100.0000%	\$0	\$12,326
196	398.000	Miscellaneous Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$1,203,851	P-196	\$0	\$1,203,851	100.0000%	\$10,010,084	\$11,213,935
197	399.000	General Plant ARO	\$2,551,590	P-197	\$0	\$2,551,590	100.0000%	-\$2,551,590	\$0
198		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	\$556,012,296		\$0	\$556,012,296		\$31,408,455	\$587,420,751
199		TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE	\$16,372,352,726	L	\$0	\$16,372,352,726		\$576 230 600	\$16,948,583,416
199		TOTAL FLANT IN SERVICE	ψ10,312,332,120		<u> </u>	ψ10,312,332,120		\$310,Z30,090	ψ10,340,303,410

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	E	F	G
Plant	2	<u> </u>	= =	⊏ Total	_	Total
Adj. Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Humber	Tiant in dervice Adjustment Description		Amount	Amount	Aujustillelits	Aujustinents
P-3	Miscellaneous Intangibles	303.000		\$0		\$23,144,867
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$23,144,867	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-4	Callaway Life Extension	182.000		\$0		\$1,784,666
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$1,784,666	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-11	Boiler Plant Equipment - Meramec	312.000		\$0		\$5,359,399
	1. To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$5,359,399	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-13	Accessory Electric Equipment - Meramec	315.000		\$0		\$2,783,130
	1. To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$2,783,130	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-18	Meramec ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$46,390,120
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$46,390,120	
P-23	Land/Land Rights - Sioux	310.000		\$0		-\$429,934
	To remove land held for future use (Army		\$0		-\$429,934	
	Corps of Engineers). (Carle)		**		<b>V</b> 1.20,000 1	
P-25	Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux	312.000		\$0		\$27,565,213
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$27,565,213	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		, ,		, ,,,,,,,	
P-26	Turbogenerator Units - Sioux	314.000		\$0		\$1,964,231
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$1,964,231	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)				. , ,	
P-27	Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux	315.000		\$0		\$8,029,795
	I			l		

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Carle Page: 1 of 6

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

<u>A</u> Plant	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adj.		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Number	Ámount	Ámount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$8,029,795	_
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-32	Sioux ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$32,201,309
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$32,201,309	
	To remere rate account (came,		<b>,</b>		<b>40</b> =,= <b>0</b> 1, <b>0</b> 00	
P-42	Venice ARO	247.000		¢o.		\$200 FE0
F-42	venice ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$369,558
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$369,558	
P-47	Boiler Plant Equipment - Labadie	312.000		\$0		\$21,844,109
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$59,595,868	
	tinough becember 31, 2010. (Gane)					
	2. To exclude costs of Labadie Landfill that		\$0		-\$37,751,759	
	will not be considered in service by true-up					
	cutoff. (Carle)					
P-49	Turbogenerator Units - Labadie	314.000		\$0		\$3,829,874
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$3,829,874	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-50	Accessory Electric Equipment - Labadie	315.000		\$0		\$48,116,255
	4. To include action stad about additions		**		<b>*</b> 40.440.055	
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$48,116,255	
	amough becomber 61, 2016. (Sano)					
P-55	I shedia ADO	247.000		**		¢40.445.244
F-33	Labadie ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$40,145,314
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$40,145,314	
P-60	Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush	312.000		\$0		\$38,976,323
						,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	1. To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$38,976,323	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-61	Turbogenerator Units - Rush	314.000		\$0		\$7,237,513
	II	II I	I	I	I	

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Carle Page: 2 of 6

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

<u>A</u> Plant	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u> Total	Ē	<u>G</u> Total
Adj.		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$7,237,513	-
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-62	Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush	315.000		\$0		\$14,506,299
						, , ,
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$14,506,299	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-67	Rush Island ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$27,197,965
			**		407.407.005	
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$27,197,965	
P-74	Accessory Electric Equipment - Common	315.000		\$0		\$603,483
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$603,483	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		Ψ0		<b>\$</b> 003,463	
	an eag. December 61, 2016. (Gane)					
P-83	Reactor Plant Equipment - Callaway	322.000		\$0		\$113,342,502
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$113,342,502	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		·		. , ,	
P-90	Callaway ARO	326.000		\$0		-\$69,165,158
. 00	Juliuway Airo	320.000		Ψ		ψ03,103,130
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$69,165,158	
P-99	Water Wheels/Generators - Osage	333.000		\$0		\$10,748,514
	Training Training Constitution Coago			Ų		<b>410,110,011</b>
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$10,748,514	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-112	Water Wheels/Generators - Keokuk	333.000		\$0		\$22,327,759
	1. To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$22,327,759	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
P-124	Water Wheels/Generators - Taum Sauk	333.000		\$0		\$2,772,086
	To include estimated plant additions		\$0		\$2,772,086	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		<b>3</b> 0		ΨΖ,112,000	
	II .					

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Carle Page: 3 of 6

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

<u>A</u> Plant	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adj. Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
P-138	Generators - Other	344.000		\$0		\$1,608,343
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,608,343	
P-153	Station Equipment - TP	353.000		\$0		\$33,555,067
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$33,555,067	
P-156	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	356.000		\$0		\$134,648,316
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$134,648,316	
P-160	Land/Land Rights - DP	360.000		\$0		\$576,380
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$576,380	
P-162	Station Equipment - DP	362.000		\$0		\$79,993,956
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$79,993,956	
P-164	Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP  1. To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	365.000	\$0	\$0	\$181,574,690	\$181,574,690
P-176	Incentive Compensation Capitalization Adj.			\$0		-\$26,171,177
	To remove capitalized incentive compensation. (Kunst)		\$0		-\$26,171,177	. ,,
P-179	Land/Land Rights - GP	389.000		\$0		\$1,044,371
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,282,804	
	2. To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$238,433	

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Carle Page: 4 of 6

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

<u>A</u> Plant	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adj. Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
P-181	Structures & Improvements - Large - GP	390.000		\$0		\$195,412
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$6,027,260	
	2. To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$5,831,848	
P-183	Office Furniture & Equipment - Amortized - GP	391.000		\$0		\$13,929,088
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$14,759,183	
	2. To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$830,095	
P-187	Transportation Equipment - GP	392.000		\$0		\$2,506,068
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,506,068	
P-189	Stores Equipment - Amortized - GP	393.000		\$0		-\$105,873
	To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$105,873	
P-190	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Amortized - GP	394.000		\$0		-\$69,440
	To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$69,440	
P-192	Laboratory Equipment - Amortized - GP	395.000		\$0		-\$36,277
	To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$36,277	
P-194	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	397.000		\$0		\$6,486,612
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$6,486,612	
P-196	Miscellaneous Equipment - Amortized - GP	398.000		\$0		\$10,010,084

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Carle Page: 5 of 6

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments to Plant in Service

<u>A</u> Plant	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adj. Number	Plant In Service Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
	To include estimated plant additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$10,030,511	
	2. To allocate plant to gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$20,427	
P-197	General Plant ARO	399.000		\$0		-\$2,551,590
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$2,551,590	
	Total Plant Adjustments	ll l		\$0		\$576,230,690

Line	Account	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> MO Adjusted	<u>D</u> Depreciation	<u>E</u> Depreciation	<u>F</u> Average	<u>G</u> Net
Number	Number	Plant Account Description	Jurisdictional	Rate	Expense	Life	Salvage
Humber	l	i iumo stoccum zocci, pinem	Carisaiotionai	Nute	Expense	Elic	Carvage
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT					
2	302.000	Franchises and Consents	\$77,774,329	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
3		Miscellaneous Intangibles	\$181,428,876	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
4	182.000	Callaway Life Extension	\$3,037,665	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
5		TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	\$262,240,870		\$0		
6		PRODUCTION PLANT					
7		STEAM PRODUCTION					
		MEDANIES STEAM PROPUSTION PLANT					
8 9	310.000	MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT Land/Land Rights - Meramec	£272 204	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
9 10	311.000	Structures - Meramec	\$272,391 \$48,006,972	4.51%	\$2,165,114	0	0.00%
11	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$472,917,293	7.29%	\$34,475,671	0	0.00%
12	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Meramec	\$111,437,540	5.51%	\$6,140,208	o l	0.00%
13	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Meramec	\$57,040,428	5.29%	\$3,017,439	0	0.00%
14	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$8,589,714	8.87%	\$761,908	0	0.00%
15	316.210	Office Furniture - Meramec - Amortized	\$547,062	5.00%	\$27,353	0	0.00%
16	316.220	Office Equip - Meramec - Amortized	\$453,478	6.67%	\$30,247	0	0.00%
17	316.230	Computers - Meramec - Amortized	\$856,076	20.00%	\$171,215	0	0.00%
18	317.000	Meramec ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
19		TOTAL MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$700,120,954		\$46,789,155		
20		SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT					
21	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2010	\$43,036,490	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
22	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2011 & 2012	\$2,188,129	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
23	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Sioux	\$912,906	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
24	311.000	Structures - Sioux	\$48,462,707	3.37%	\$1,633,193	0	0.00%
25	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux	\$953,216,183	4.49%	\$42,799,407	0	0.00%
26	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Sioux	\$157,289,094	3.57%	\$5,615,221	0	0.00%
27 28	315.000 316.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Sioux	\$133,790,528	3.70% 6.14%	\$4,950,250	0 0	0.00% 0.00%
28 29	316.210	Office Furniture - Sioux - Amortized	\$11,278,632 \$515,075	5.00%	\$692,508 \$25,754	0	0.00%
30	316.220	Office Equip - Sioux - Amortized	\$919,908	6.67%	\$61,358	0	0.00%
31	316.230	Computers - Sioux - Amortized	\$893,408	20.00%	\$178,682	ő	0.00%
32	317.000	Sioux ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
33		TOTAL SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$1,352,503,060		\$55,956,373		
34		VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT					
35	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
36	311.000	Structures - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
37	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
38	312.300	Coal Cars - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
39	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
40	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
41	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Venice	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
42 43	317.000	Venice ARO TOTAL VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$0 \$0	0.00%	\$0 \$0	0	0.00%
44		LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT					
45	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Labadie	\$12,050,473	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
46	311.000	Structures - Labadie	\$68,778,165	1.56%	\$1,072,939	0	0.00%
47	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$872,512,070	2.18%	\$19,020,763	0	0.00%
48	312.300	Coal Cars - Labadie	\$78,356,568	0.69%	\$540,660	0	0.00%

Accounting Schedule: 05 Sponsor: Patterson Page: 1 of 5

Line	Accesumt	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Depreciation	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Not
Line Number	Account Number	Plant Account Description	MO Adjusted Jurisdictional	Rate	Depreciation Expense	Average Life	Net Salvage
Nullibel	Nullibei	Tiant Account Description	Jurisuictional	Nate	Expense	Lile	Salvage
49	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Labadie	\$250,537,350	2.61%	\$6,539,025	0	0.00%
50	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Labadie	\$156,891,475	2.20%	\$3,451,612	0	0.00%
51	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$16,924,087	3.83%	\$648,193	0	0.00%
52	316.210	Office Furniture - Labadie - Amortized	\$618,890	5.00%	\$30,945	0	0.00%
53	316.220	Office Equip - Labadie - Amortized	\$480,942	6.67%	\$32,079	0	0.00%
54	316.230	Computers - Labadie - Amortized	\$1,388,285	20.00%	\$277,657	0	0.00%
55	317.000	Labadie ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
56		TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT	\$1,458,538,305		\$31,613,873		
57		RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT					
58	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Rush	\$951,577	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
59	311.000	Structures - Rush	\$68,086,506	1.59%	\$1,082,575	0	0.00%
60	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush	\$473,391,146	2.09%	\$9,893,875	0	0.00%
61	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Rush	\$168,856,017	2.57%	\$4,339,600	0	0.00%
62	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush	\$66,378,730	2.11%	\$1,400,591	0	0.00%
63 64	316.000 316.210	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Rush Office Furniture - Rush - Amortized	\$12,294,165 \$504,485	3.69% 5.00%	\$453,655	0	0.00%
64 65	316.210	Office Equip - Rush - Amortized	\$594,485 \$850,268	6.67%	\$29,724 \$56,713	0	0.00% 0.00%
66	316.220	Computers - Rush - Amortized	\$701,918	20.00%	\$140.384	o l	0.00%
67	317.000	Rush Island ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$140,304	ő	0.00%
68		TOTAL RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$792,104,812	0.00%	\$17,397,117		0.00%
69		COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT					
70	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Common	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
71	311.000	Structures - Common	\$1,976,445	2.66%	\$52,573	0	0.00%
72 73	312.000 314.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Common Turbogenerator Units - Common	\$36,387,960 \$0	2.82% 0.00%	\$1,026,140 \$0	0	0.00% 0.00%
73 74	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Common	\$3,733,458	2.78%	\$103,790	0	0.00%
7 <del>4</del> 75	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Common	\$3,733,438 \$17,331	3.88%	\$103,790	0	0.00%
76	0.0000	TOTAL COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$42,115,194	0.0078	\$1,183,175		0.00 %
77		TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION	\$4,345,382,325		\$152,939,693		
78		NUCLEAR PRODUCTION					
79		CALLAWAY NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT					
80	182.000	Callaway Post Operational Costs	\$116,730,946	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
81	320.000	Land/Land Rights - Callaway	\$9,793,885	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
82	321.000	Structures - Callaway	\$947,357,890	1.37%	\$12,978,803	0	0.00%
83	322.000	Reactor Plant Equipment - Callaway	\$1,326,505,371	2.51%	\$33,295,285	0	0.00%
84	323.000	Turbogenerator Units - Callaway	\$514,234,053	2.45%	\$12,598,734	0	0.00%
85 86	324.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Callaway	\$246,072,464	1.57%	\$3,863,338	0	0.00%
86 87	325.000 325.210	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Callaway Office Furniture - Callaway - Amortized	\$128,474,806 \$6,244,611	5.32% 5.00%	\$6,834,860 \$312,231	0	0.00% 0.00%
88	325.210	Office Equip - Callaway - Amortized	\$6,244,611	6.67%	· ·	0	
89	325.220	Computers - Callaway - Amortized	\$4,031,664 \$5,317,422	20.00%	\$268,912 \$1,063,484	0	0.00% 0.00%
90	326.000	Callaway ARO	\$0,517,422	0.00%	\$1,003,484	0	0.00%
91	320.000	TOTAL CALLAWAY NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT	\$3,304,763,112	0.00 %	\$71,215,647	v	0.00 %
92		TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION	\$3,304,763,112		\$71,215,647		
93		HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION					

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	Ε	<u>G</u>
Line Number	Account Number	Plant Account Description	MO Adjusted Jurisdictional	Depreciation Rate	Depreciation	Average Life	Net
Number	Number	Flant Account Description	Jurisaictionai	Rate	Expense	Lile	Salvage
94		OSAGE HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION					
		PLANT					
95	111.000	Accum. Amort. of Land Appraisal Studies -	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
		Osage					
96	330.000	Land/Land Rights - Osage	\$10,544,136	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
97	331.000	Structures - Osage	\$4,945,577	2.73%	\$135,014	0	0.00%
98	332.000	Reservoirs - Osage	\$32,196,245	1.59%	\$511,920	0	0.00%
99	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Osage	\$70,822,871	2.93%	\$2,075,110	0	0.00%
100	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Osage	\$26,149,648	3.43%	\$896,933	0	0.00%
101	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Osage	\$2,392,670	3.39%	\$81,112	0	0.00%
102	335.210	Office Furniture - Osage - Amortized	\$83,973	5.00%	\$4,199	0	0.00%
103	335.220	Office Equip - Osage - Amortized	\$90,127	6.67%	\$6,011	0	0.00%
104	335.230	Computers - Osage - Amortized	\$215,794	20.00%	\$43,159 \$4,794	0	0.00%
105 106	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Osage TOTAL OSAGE HYDRAULIC	\$77,445 \$147,518,486	2.30%	\$1,781 \$3,755,239	o l	0.00%
100		PRODUCTION PLANT	\$147,510,400		\$3,755,239		
		PRODUCTION PLANT					
107		KEOKUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION PLANT					
108	111.000	Accum. Amortization of Land Appraisal	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
100	111.000	Studies - Keokuk	<b>\$</b> 0	0.00%	ΨU	· ·	0.00%
109	330.000	Land/Land Rights - Keokuk	\$7,339,726	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
110	331.000	Structures - Keokuk	\$6,961,474	1.86%	\$129,483	ő	0.00%
111	332.000	Reservoirs - Keokuk	\$15,013,761	1.36%	\$204,187	ő	0.00%
112	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Keokuk	\$138,284,920	2.53%	\$3,498,608	ő	0.00%
113	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Keokuk	\$11,328,799	2.50%	\$283,220	o l	0.00%
114	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Keokuk	\$3,600,201	2.90%	\$104,406	0	0.00%
115	335.210	Office Furniture - Keokuk - Amortized	\$77,136	5.00%	\$3,857	0	0.00%
116	335.220	Office Equip - Keokuk - Amortized	\$125,375	6.67%	\$8,363	0	0.00%
117	335.230	Computers - Keokuk - Amortized	\$261,715	20.00%	\$52,343	0	0.00%
118	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Keokuk	\$114,926	1.16%	\$1,333	0	0.00%
119		TOTAL KEOKUK HYDRAULIC	\$183,108,033		\$4,285,800		
		PRODUCTION PLANT					
400		TALIM CALIF LIVER ALL IO PRODUCTION					
120		TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION					
121	330.000	PLANT	¢227 672	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
121	331.000	Land/Land Rights - Taum Sauk Structures - Taum Sauk	\$327,672 \$17,960,779	1.37%	\$246,063	0	0.00%
123	332.000	Reservoirs - Taum Sauk	\$17,960,779	2.39%	\$245,063 \$245,389	0	0.00%
123	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Taum Sauk	\$76,427,188	1.52%	\$1,161,693	0	0.00%
125	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Taum	\$12,650,611	1.83%	\$231,506	o o	0.00%
123	334.000	Sauk	\$12,030,011	1.03 /0	Ψ231,300	· I	0.0070
126	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Taum	\$4,590,797	2.28%	\$104,670	0	0.00%
		Sauk	<b>V</b> 1,000,101		<b>\$101,010</b>	•	0.0070
127	335.210	Office Furniture - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$79,321	5.00%	\$3,966	0	0.00%
128	335.220	Office Equip - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$584,555	6.67%	\$38,990	0	0.00%
129	335.230	Computers - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$732,610	20.00%	\$146,522	0	0.00%
130	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Taum Sauk	\$232,752	1.47%	\$3,421	0	0.00%
131		TOTAL TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC	\$123,853,611		\$2,182,220		
		PRODUCTION PLANT					
132		TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION	\$454,480,130		\$10,223,259		
133		OTHER PRODUCTION					
124		OTHER RECOLLECTION BY ANT					
134 135	340.000	OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT Land/Land Rights - Other	\$6,976,407	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
133	J-0.000	Land/Land Mynto - Other	φυ,310,407	0.00 /6	φυ	0	0.00 /0

	Α	В	C	D		E	G
Line	<u>A</u> Account	₽	<u>C</u> MO Adjusted	<u>ט</u> Depreciation	<u>E</u> Depreciation	<u>F</u> Average	<u>G</u> Net
Number	Number	Plant Account Description	Jurisdictional	Rate	Expense	Life	Salvage
Hamboi	l		our rourouroriur	ruio	ZXPONOO	2.110	Carrago
136	341.000	Structures - Other	\$49,892,023	2.48%	\$1,237,322	0	0.00%
137	342.000	Fuel Holders - Other	\$48,259,693	2.60%	\$1,254,752	0	0.00%
138	344.000	Generators - Other	\$998,872,633	1.93%	\$19,278,242	0	0.00%
139	344.000	Generators - Solar	\$10,682,725	5.12%	\$546,956	0	0.00%
140	344.000	Generators - Landfill Gas	\$5,868,116	10.66%	\$625,541	0	0.00%
141	345.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Other	\$129,198,649	3.23%	\$4,173,116	0	0.00%
142	346.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Other	\$6,805,352	7.88%	\$536,262	0	0.00%
143	346.210	Office Furniture - Other - Amortized	\$278,700	5.00%	\$13,935	0	0.00%
144	346.220	Office Equip - Other - Amortized	\$518,228	6.67%	\$34,566	0	0.00%
145	346.230	Computers - Other - Amortized	\$240,687	20.00%	\$48,137	0	0.00%
146		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	\$1,257,593,213		\$27,748,829		
147		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION	\$1,257,593,213		\$27,748,829		
148		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$9,362,218,780		\$262,127,428		
149		TRANSMISSION PLANT					
150	111.000	Accum. Amortization of Electric Plant - TP	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
151	350.000	Land/Land Rights - TP	\$54,651,230	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
152	352.000	Structures & Improvements - TP	\$7,353,734	1.86%	\$136,779	0	0.00%
153	353.000	Station Equipment - TP	\$361,502,546	1.67%	\$6,037,093	0	0.00%
154	354.000	Towers and Fixtures - TP	\$91,273,687	1.94%	\$1,770,710	0	0.00%
155	355.000	Poles and Fixtures - TP	\$307,815,264	3.78%	\$11,635,417	0	0.00%
156	356.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	\$338,532,281	2.54%	\$8,598,720	0	0.00%
157	359.000	Roads and Trails - TP	\$71,788	1.09%	\$782	0	0.00%
158		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	\$1,161,200,530		\$28,179,501		
159		DISTRIBUTION PLANT					
160	360.000	Land/Land Rights - DP	\$37,214,341	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
161	361.000	Structures & Improvements - DP	\$17,944,709	1.79%	\$321,210	0	0.00%
162	362.000	Station Equipment - DP	\$981,341,379	1.69%	\$16,584,669	0	0.00%
163	364.000	Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP	\$1,039,924,504	5.03%	\$52,308,203	0	0.00%
164	365.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP	\$1,368,713,478	3.00%	\$41,061,404	0	0.00%
165	366.000	Underground Conduit - DP	\$404,798,393	2.13%	\$8,622,206	0	0.00%
166	367.000	Underground Conductors & Devices - DP	\$709,188,667	2.19%	\$15,531,232	0	0.00%
167	368.000	Line Transformers - DP	\$466,068,773	2.36%	\$10,999,223	0	0.00%
168	369.100	Services - Overhead - DP	\$187,732,074	4.05%	\$7,603,149	0	0.00%
169	369.200	Services - Underground - DP	\$159,952,283	3.21%	\$5,134,468	0	0.00%
170	370.000	Meters - DP	\$101,833,904	3.97%	\$4,042,806	0	0.00%
171	371.000	Meter Installations - DP	\$164,613	0.03%	\$49	0	0.00%
172	373.000	Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP	\$126,796,544	3.33%	\$4,222,325	0	0.00%
173	374.000	Distribution ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
174		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$5,601,673,662		\$166,430,944		
175		INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION					
176		Incentive Compensation Capitalization Adj.	-\$26,171,177	3.01%	-\$787,752	0	0.00%
177		TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION	-\$26,171,177		-\$787,752		
178		GENERAL PLANT					
179	389.000	Land/Land Rights - GP	\$12,909,893	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
180	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Misc - GP	\$4,540,050	1.91%	\$86,715	0	0.00%
181	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Large - GP	\$235,298,501	2.30%	\$5,411,866	0	0.00%
182	390.500	Structures & Improvements - Training - GP	\$934,005	20.00%	\$186,801	0	0.00%
183	391.000	Office Furniture & Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$45,327,954	5.00%	\$2,266,398	0	0.00%
184	391.100	Mainframe Computers - Amortized - GP	\$434,166	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Line	Account		MO Adjusted	Depreciation	Depreciation	Average	Net
Number	Number	Plant Account Description	Jurisdictional	Rate	Expense	Life	Salvage
185	391.200	Personal Computers - Amortized - GP	\$25,902,700	20.00%	\$5,180,540	0	0.00%
186	391.300	Office Equip - Amortized - GP	\$3,424,603	6.67%	\$228,421	0	0.00%
187	392.000	Transportation Equipment - GP	\$126,206,171	8.00%	\$10,096,494	0	0.00%
188	392.500	Transportation Equipment - Training - GP	\$159,841	20.00%	\$31,968	0	0.00%
189	393.000	Stores Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$3,349,593	5.00%	\$167,480	0	0.00%
190	394.000	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Amortized - GP	\$23,109,597	5.00%	\$1,155,480	0	0.00%
191	394.500	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Training - GP	\$2,120,400	20.00%	\$424,080	0	0.00%
192	395.000	Laboratory Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$5,625,446	5.00%	\$281,272	0	0.00%
193	396.000	Power Operated Equipment - GP	\$12,560,545	6.15%	\$772,474	0	0.00%
194	397.000	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$74,291,025	6.67%	\$4,955,211	0	0.00%
195	397.500	Communication Equip - Training - GP	\$12,326	20.00%	\$2,465	0	0.00%
196	398.000	Miscellaneous Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$11,213,935	5.00%	\$560,697	0	0.00%
197	399.000	General Plant ARO	\$0	0.00%	\$0	0	0.00%
198		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	\$587,420,751		\$31,808,362		
199		Total Depreciation	\$16,948,583,416		\$487,758,483		

Note: Average Life and Net Salvage columns are informational and have no impact on the entered Depreciation Rate.

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	_ <u>C</u> .	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u> </u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>!</u>
Line	Account Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Total Reserve	Adjust.	Adjustments	As Adjusted Reserve	Jurisdictional Allocations	Jurisdictional Adjustments	MO Adjusted Jurisdictional
Number	Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Reserve	Number	Aujustinents	Reserve	Allocations	Aujustinients	Jurisaictional
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	302.000	Franchises and Consents	\$9,738,613	R-2	\$0	\$9,738,613	100.0000%	\$2,443,551	\$12,182,164
3	303.000	Miscellaneous Intangibles	\$74,552,184	R-3	\$0	\$74,552,184	100.0000%	\$13,239,571	\$87,791,755
4	182.000	Callaway Life Extension	\$0	R-4	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
5		TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	\$84,290,797		\$0	\$84,290,797		\$15,683,122	\$99,973,919
6		PRODUCTION PLANT							
7		STEAM PRODUCTION							
•		MED AMES STEAM PROPUSTION BY ANT							
8 9	240.000	MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	to.	D 0	to.	¢o.	400 00000/	\$0	¢o.
9 10	310.000 311.000	Land/Land Rights - Meramec Structures - Meramec	\$0 \$32,884,980	R-9 R-10	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$32,884,980	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$1,623,836	\$0 \$34,508,816
11	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$261,011,797	R-11	\$0	\$261,011,797	100.0000%	\$25,693,961	\$286,705,758
12	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Meramec	\$69,712,916	R-12	\$0	\$69,712,916	100.0000%	\$4,605,156	\$74,318,072
13	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment -	\$31,909,358	R-13	\$0	\$31,909,358	100.0000%	\$2,201,734	\$34,111,092
14	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Meramec	\$1,748,046	R-14	\$0	\$1,748,046	100.0000%	\$571,431	\$2,319,477
15	316.210	Office Furniture - Meramec - Amortized	\$248,157	R-15	\$0	\$248,157	100.0000%	\$20,515	\$268,672
16	316.220	Office Equip - Meramec - Amortized	\$261,939	R-16	\$0	\$261,939	100.0000%	\$22,685	\$284,624
17 10	316.230 317.000	Computers - Meramec - Amortized Meramec ARO	\$514,545	R-17 R-18	\$0 \$0	\$514,545	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$128,411	\$642,956
18 19	317.000	TOTAL MERAMEC STEAM PRODUCTION	\$9,080,291 \$407,372,029	K-10	\$0	\$9,080,291 \$407,372,029	100.0000%	-\$9,080,291 \$25,787,438	\$0 \$433,159,467
		PLANT	Ψ401,312,023		Ψ	ψ+01,512,025		Ψ23,707,430	ψ+33,133,401
20		SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT							
21	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2010	\$9,512,555	R-21	\$0	\$9,512,555	100.0000%	\$1,530,517	\$11,043,072
22	182.000	Sioux Post Op - 2011 & 2012	\$0	R-22	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
23 24	310.000 311.000	Land/Land Rights - Sioux Structures - Sioux	\$0 \$24,644,730	R-23 R-24	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$24,644,730	100.0000%	\$0 \$1 224 805	\$0 \$33,830,634
24 25	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux	\$21,614,739 \$301,864,814	R-24 R-25	\$0 \$0	\$21,614,739 \$301,864,814	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$1,224,895 \$31,583,856	\$22,839,634 \$333,448,670
26	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Sioux	\$52,985,213	R-26	\$0	\$52,985,213	100.0000%	\$4,182,198	\$553,440,070 \$57,167,411
27	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux	\$27,940,791	R-27	\$0	\$27,940,791	100.0000%	\$3,588,894	\$31,529,685
28	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Sioux	\$705,736	R-28	\$0	\$705,736	100.0000%	\$519,381	\$1,225,117
29	316.210	Office Furniture - Sioux - Amortized	\$207,323	R-29	\$0	\$207,323	100.0000%	\$19,316	\$226,639
30	316.220	Office Equip - Sioux - Amortized	\$269,425	R-30	\$0	\$269,425	100.0000%	\$46,019	\$315,444
31 32	316.230 317.000	Computers - Sioux - Amortized Sioux ARO	\$490,769	R-31 R-32	\$0 \$0	\$490,769 \$6,821,732	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$134,012 -\$6,821,732	\$624,781 \$0
33	317.000	TOTAL SIOUX STEAM PRODUCTION	\$6,821,732 \$422,413,097	K-32	\$0	\$422,413,097	100.0000%	\$36,007,356	\$458,420,453
00		PLANT	<b>4422,410,001</b>		Ψ*	<b>\$422,410,001</b>		400,007,000	<b>\$100,120,100</b>
34		VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT							
35	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Venice	\$0	R-35	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
36	311.000	Structures - Venice	\$0	R-36	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
37 38	312.000 312.300	Boiler Plant Equipment - Venice Coal Cars - Venice	\$0 \$0	R-37 R-38	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
39	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Venice	\$0	R-39	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0 \$0	\$0
40	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Venice	\$0	R-40	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
41	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Venice	\$0	R-41	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
42	317.000	Venice ARO	\$155,546	R-42	\$0	\$155,546	100.0000%	-\$155,546	\$0
43		TOTAL VENICE STEAM PRODUCTION	\$155,546		\$0	\$155,546		-\$155,546	\$0
		PLANT							
44		LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT							
45	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Labadie	\$0	R-45	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
46	311.000	Structures - Labadie	\$40,332,233	R-46	\$0	\$40,332,233	100.0000%	\$804,704	\$41,136,937
47	312.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$344,872,257	R-47	\$0	\$344,872,257	100.0000%	\$14,067,156	\$358,939,413
48	312.300	Coal Cars - Labadie	\$53,033,990	R-48	\$0	\$53,033,990	100.0000%	\$405,495	\$53,439,485
49	314.000	Turbogenerator Units - Labadie	\$93,305,723	R-49	\$0	\$93,305,723	100.0000%	\$4,862,619	\$98,168,342
50	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Labadie	\$46,664,430	R-50	\$0	\$46,664,430	100.0000%	\$2,147,644	\$48,812,074
51	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Labadie	\$3,131,841	R-51	\$0	\$3,131,841	100.0000%	\$486,145	\$3,617,986
52 52	316.210	Office Furniture - Labadie - Amortized	\$198,079 \$264,167	R-52	\$0 \$0	\$198,079 \$264,167	100.0000%	\$23,209 \$24,050	\$221,288
53 54	316.220 316.230	Office Equip - Labadie - Amortized Computers - Labadie - Amortized	\$264,167 \$858,351	R-53 R-54	\$0 \$0	\$264,167 \$858,351	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$24,059 \$208,243	\$288,226 \$1,066,594
55	317.000	Labadie ARO	\$8,435,068	R-55	\$0	\$8,435,068	100.0000%	-\$8,435,068	\$1,000,394
	,	, '	. , ,	1	,- 1	. ,,		. ,,-	

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	_ <u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	Ē	<u> </u>	<u>G</u>	<u>н</u>	<u> </u>
Line	Account	Demussistian Reserve Reservation	Total	Adjust.	Adimeteranta	•	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	MO Adjusted
Number	Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Reserve	Number	Adjustments	Reserve	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
56		TOTAL LABADIE STEAM PRODUCTION UNIT	\$591,096,139		\$0	\$591,096,139		\$14,594,206	\$605,690,345
57		RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION							
		PLANT							
58	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Rush	\$0	R-58	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
59	311.000 312.000	Structures - Rush	\$35,585,602 \$208,167,922	R-59	\$0 \$0	\$35,585,602	100.0000%	\$811,931	\$36,397,533
60 61	314.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush Turbogenerator Units - Rush	\$57,992,706	R-60 R-61	\$0 \$0	\$208,167,922 \$57,992,706	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$7,080,988 \$3,177,198	\$215,248,910 \$61,169,904
62	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush	\$37,992,706 \$21,207,148	R-62	\$0 \$0	\$37,992,706 \$21,207,148	100.0000%	\$922,909	\$22,130,057
63	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Rush	\$1,296,347	R-63	\$0 \$0	\$1,296,347	100.0000%	\$340,241	\$1,636,588
64	316.210	Office Furniture - Rush - Amortized	\$330,073	R-64	\$0	\$330,073	100.0000%	\$22,293	\$352,366
65	316.220	Office Equip - Rush - Amortized	\$194,661	R-65	\$0	\$194,661	100.0000%	\$42,535	\$237,196
66	316.230	Computers - Rush - Amortized	\$433,979	R-66	\$0	\$433,979	100.0000%	\$105,288	\$539,267
67	317.000	Rush Island ARO	\$4,387,729	R-67	\$0	\$4,387,729	100.0000%	-\$4,387,729	\$0
68		TOTAL RUSH ISLAND STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$329,596,167		\$0	\$329,596,167		\$8,115,654	\$337,711,821
69		COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT			•				
70	310.000	Land/Land Rights - Common	\$0	R-70	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
71 72	311.000	Structures - Common	\$661,352	R-71	\$0 \$0	\$661,352	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$39,430	\$700,782
72 73	312.000 314.000	Boiler Plant Equipment - Common Turbogenerator Units - Common	\$15,113,961 \$0	R-72 R-73	\$0 \$0	\$15,113,961 \$0	100.0000%	\$769,605 \$0	\$15,883,566 \$0
73 74	315.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Common	\$1,078,836	R-74	\$0 \$0	\$1,078,836	100.0000%	\$70,852	\$1,149,688
75	316.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Common	\$4,274	R-75	\$0	\$4,274	100.0000%	\$504	\$4,778
76		TOTAL COMMON STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	\$16,858,423		\$0	\$16,858,423		\$880,391	\$17,738,814
77		TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION	\$1,767,491,401		\$0	\$1,767,491,401		\$85,229,499	\$1,852,720,900
78		NUCLEAR PRODUCTION							
79		CALLAWAY NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT							
80	182.000	Callaway Post Operational Costs	\$85,080,205	R-80	\$0	\$85,080,205	100.0000%	\$2,765,601	\$87,845,806
81	320.000	Land/Land Rights - Callaway	\$0	R-81	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
82	321.000	Structures - Callaway	\$585,948,034	R-82	\$0	\$585,948,034	100.0000%	\$9,734,102	\$595,682,136
83	322.000	Reactor Plant Equipment - Callaway	\$478,347,805	R-83	\$0 \$0	\$478,347,805	100.0000%	\$23,786,090	\$502,133,895
84 85	323.000 324.000	Turbogenerator Units - Callaway Accessory Electric Equipment - Callaway	\$245,634,319 \$137,027,920	R-84 R-85	\$0 \$0	\$245,634,319 \$137,027,920	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$9,449,051 \$2,897,504	\$255,083,370 \$139,925,424
86	325.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Callaway	\$6,296,796	R-86	\$0 \$0	\$6,296,796	100.0000%	\$5,126,145	\$139,925,424
87	325.210	Office Furniture - Callaway - Amortized	\$2,219,653	R-87	\$0 \$0	\$2,219,653	100.0000%	\$234,173	\$2,453,826
88	325.220	Office Equip - Callaway - Amortized	\$1,576,228	R-88	\$0	\$1,576,228	100.0000%	\$201,684	\$1,777,912
89	325.230	Computers - Callaway - Amortized	\$3,030,794	R-89	\$0	\$3,030,794	100.0000%	\$797,613	\$3,828,407
90	326.000	Callaway ARO	-\$28,967,341	R-90	\$0	-\$28,967,341	100.0000%	\$28,967,341	\$0
91		TOTAL CALLAWAY NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT	\$1,516,194,413		\$0	\$1,516,194,413		\$83,959,304	\$1,600,153,717
92		TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION	\$1,516,194,413		\$0	\$1,516,194,413		\$83,959,304	\$1,600,153,717
93		HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION							
94		OSAGE HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION PLANT							
95	111.000	Accum. Amort. of Land Appraisal Studies - Osage	\$6,012,142		\$0	\$6,012,142	100.0000%	\$79,218	\$6,091,360
96 97	330.000	Land/Land Rights - Osage	\$0 \$006 653	R-96	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$006 653	100.0000%	\$0 \$101.261	\$0 \$1,007,014
97 98	331.000 332.000	Structures - Osage Reservoirs - Osage	\$906,653 \$17,429,467	R-97 R-98	\$0 \$0	\$906,653 \$17,429,467	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$101,261 \$383,940	\$1,007,914 \$17,813,407
99	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Osage	\$17,429,467 \$16,510,072		\$0 \$0	\$17,429,467 \$16,510,072	100.0000%	\$363,940 \$1,425,111	\$17,935,183
100	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Osage	\$3,700,338		\$0 \$0	\$3,700,338	100.0000%	\$672,700	\$4,373,038
101	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Osage	-\$445,130		\$0	-\$445,130	100.0000%	\$60,834	-\$384,296
102	335.210	Office Furniture - Osage - Amortized	\$15,687		\$0	\$15,687	100.0000%	\$3,149	\$18,836
103	335.220	Office Equip - Osage - Amortized	\$27,331		\$0	\$27,331	100.0000%	\$4,508	\$31,839
104	335.230	Computers - Osage - Amortized	\$104,271	R-104	\$0	\$104,271	100.0000%	\$32,369	\$136,640
105	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Osage	\$127,337	R-105	\$0	\$127,337	100.0000%	\$1,336	\$128,673

				-					, ,
Line	Account	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Total	<u>D</u> Adjust.	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u> As Adjusted	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional	<u>H</u> Jurisdictional	<u>I</u> MO Adjusted
Number	Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Reserve	Number	Adjustments	Reserve	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
106		TOTAL OSAGE HYDRAULIC	\$44,388,168		\$0	\$44,388,168		\$2,764,426	\$47,152,594
		PRODUCTION PLANT							
107		KEOKUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION							
		PLANT							
108	111.000	Accum. Amortization of Land Appraisal	\$4,227,185	R-108	\$0	\$4,227,185	100.0000%	\$62,640	\$4,289,825
400	200 000	Studies - Keokuk	<b>*</b> 40.040	D 400	**	<b>*</b> 40.040	400 00000/	<b>*</b> 40.040	**
109 110	330.000 331.000	Land/Land Rights - Keokuk Structures - Keokuk	\$42,942 \$1,893,260	R-109 R-110	\$0 \$0	\$42,942 \$1,893,260	100.0000% 100.0000%	-\$42,942 \$97,112	\$0 \$1,990,372
111	332.000	Reservoirs - Keokuk	\$7,406,269	R-111	\$0 \$0	\$7,406,269	100.0000%	\$153,140	\$7,559,409
112	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Keokuk	\$21,897,908	R-112	\$0 \$0	\$21,897,908	100.0000%	\$2,388,584	\$24,286,492
113	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Keokuk	\$2,612,335	R-113	\$0	\$2,612,335	100.0000%	\$212,415	\$2,824,750
114	335.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Keokuk	\$419,006	R-114	\$0	\$419,006	100.0000%	\$78,305	\$497,311
115	335.210	Office Furniture - Keokuk - Amortized	\$35,358	R-115	\$0	\$35,358	100.0000%	\$2,893	\$38,251
116	335.220	Office Equip - Keokuk - Amortized	\$38,053	R-116	\$0	\$38,053	100.0000%	\$6,272	\$44,325
117	335.230	Computers - Keokuk - Amortized	\$113,862	R-117	\$0	\$113,862	100.0000%	\$39,257	\$153,119
118	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Keokuk	\$79,342	R-118	\$0	\$79,342	100.0000%	\$1,000	\$80,342
119		TOTAL KEOKUK HYDRAULIC	\$38,765,520		\$0	\$38,765,520		\$2,998,676	\$41,764,196
		PRODUCTION PLANT							
120		TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION							
		PLANT							
121	330.000	Land/Land Rights - Taum Sauk	\$0	R-121	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0
122	331.000	Structures - Taum Sauk	\$3,860,853	R-122	\$0	\$3,860,853	100.0000%	\$184,547	\$4,045,400
123	332.000	Reservoirs - Taum Sauk	-\$7,308,557	R-123	\$0	-\$7,308,557	100.0000%	\$184,042	-\$7,124,515
124	333.000	Water Wheels/Generators - Taum Sauk	\$11,993,503	R-124	\$0	\$11,993,503	100.0000%	\$853,714	\$12,847,217
125	334.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Taum	\$1,115,450	R-125	\$0	\$1,115,450	100.0000%	\$173,630	\$1,289,080
126	335.000	Sauk Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Taum	-\$264,492	R-126	\$0	-\$264,492	100.0000%	\$78,503	-\$185,989
120	333.000	Sauk	-\$204,492	K-120	Φ0	-\$204,492	100.0000 /6	\$76,303	-\$105,505
127	335.210	Office Furniture - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$17,726	R-127	\$0	\$17,726	100.0000%	\$2,975	\$20,701
128	335.220	Office Equip - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$194,377	R-128	\$0	\$194,377	100.0000%	\$29,243	\$223,620
129	335.230	Computers - Taum Sauk - Amortized	\$521,062	R-129	\$0	\$521,062	100.0000%	\$109,892	\$630,954
130	336.000	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Taum Sauk	\$84,976	R-130	\$0	\$84,976	100.0000%	\$2,566	\$87,542
131		TOTAL TAUM SAUK HYDRAULIC	\$10,214,898		\$0	\$10,214,898		\$1,619,112	\$11,834,010
		PRODUCTION PLANT							
132		TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION	\$93,368,586		\$0	\$93,368,586	-	\$7,382,214	\$100,750,800
132		TOTAL HIDRAULIC PRODUCTION	493,300,300		Φ0	<b>\$93,300,300</b>		\$1,302,214	\$100,730,800
133		OTHER PRODUCTION							
134		OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT							
135	340.000	Land/Land Rights - Other	-\$72,483	R-135	\$0	-\$72,483	100.0000%	\$72,483	\$0
136	341.000	Structures - Other	\$16,436,143	R-136	\$0	\$16,436,143	100.0000%	\$927,992	\$17,364,135
137	342.000	Fuel Holders - Other	\$15,259,944	R-137	\$0 \$0	\$15,259,944	100.0000%	\$941,064	\$16,201,008
138 139	344.000 344.000	Generators - Other Generators - Solar	\$515,749,406 \$1,280,853	R-138 R-139	\$0 \$0	\$515,749,406 \$1,280,853	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$14,445,748 \$410,217	\$530,195,154 \$1,691,070
140	344.000	Generators - Solar Generators - Landfill Gas	\$1,838,801	R-140	\$0 \$0	\$1,280,653 \$1,838,801	100.0000%	\$469,156	\$2,307,957
141	345.000	Accessory Electric Equipment - Other	\$50,146,623	R-141	\$0 \$0	\$50,146,623	100.0000%	\$3,129,837	\$53,276,460
142	346.000	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Other	\$2,673,722	R-142	\$0	\$2,673,722	100.0000%	\$402,197	\$3,075,919
143	346.210	Office Furniture - Other - Amortized	\$154,306	R-143	\$0	\$154,306	100.0000%	\$10,451	\$164,757
144	346.220	Office Equip - Other - Amortized	\$219,633	R-144	\$0	\$219,633	100.0000%	\$25,925	\$245,558
145	346.230	Computers - Other - Amortized	\$125,777	R-145	\$0	\$125,777	100.0000%	\$36,103	\$161,880
146		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	\$603,812,725		\$0	\$603,812,725		\$20,871,173	\$624,683,898
							-		
147		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION	\$603,812,725		\$0	\$603,812,725		\$20,871,173	\$624,683,898
148		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$3,980,867,125		\$0	\$3,980,867,125	-	\$197,442,190	\$4,178,309,315
140		TOTAL I RODUCTION I LANT	ψ3,300,007,125		φU	ψυ,σου,σοι, 123		φ131,442,13U	ψ <del>-1</del> , 170,303,315
149		TRANSMISSION PLANT							
150	111.000	Accum. Amortization of Electric Plant - TP	\$8,829,545	R-150	\$0	\$8,829,545	100.0000%	\$223,830	\$9,053,375
151	350.000	Land/Land Rights - TP	\$1,117,783	R-151	\$0	\$1,117,783	100.0000%	-\$1,117,783	\$0
152	352.000	Structures & Improvements - TP	\$3,025,326	R-152	\$0	\$3,025,326	100.0000%	\$102,584	\$3,127,910
153	353.000	Station Equipment - TP	\$84,967,951	R-153	\$0	\$84,967,951	100.0000%	\$4,294,332	\$89,262,283
154	354.000	Towers and Fixtures - TP	\$50,215,007	R-154	\$0	\$50,215,007	100.0000%	\$1,722,492	\$51,937,499
155 156	355.000	Poles and Fixtures - TP	\$92,079,938	R-155	\$0 \$0	\$92,079,938	100.0000%	\$9,449,887	\$101,529,825
156	356.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	\$83,800,308	K-156	\$0	\$83,800,308	100.0000%	\$5,024,012	\$88,824,320

Accounting Schedule: 06 Sponsor: Carle Page: 3 of 4

	A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u>	F	G	Н	
Line	Account	브	<u>o</u> Total	Adjust.	=	As Adjusted	Jurisdictional	_	MO Adjusted
Number	Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Reserve	Number	Adjustments	Reserve	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional
157	359,000	Roads and Trails - TP	\$90,438	R-157	\$0	\$90.438	100.0000%	\$587	\$91,025
158	000.000	TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	\$324,126,296		\$0	\$324,126,296	100.0000	\$19,699,941	\$343,826,237
			<b>,</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		**	<b>*</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		****,****,***	***************************************
159		DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
160	360.000	Land/Land Rights - DP	\$361,555	R-160	\$0	\$361,555	100.0000%	-\$361,555	\$0
161	361.000	Structures & Improvements - DP	\$6,126,258	R-161	\$0	\$6,126,258	100.0000%	\$240,908	\$6,367,166
162	362.000	Station Equipment - DP	\$251,102,752	R-162	\$0	\$251,102,752	100.0000%	\$11,875,211	\$262,977,963
163	364.000	Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP	\$868,962,732	R-163	\$0	\$868,962,732	100.0000%	\$39,231,152	\$908,193,884
164	365.000	Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP	\$411,750,970	R-164	\$0	\$411,750,970	100.0000%	\$28,526,370	\$440,277,340
165	366.000	Underground Conduit - DP	\$101,723,724	R-165	\$0	\$101,723,724	100.0000%	\$6,466,655	\$108,190,379
166	367.000	Underground Conductors & Devices - DP	\$228,520,144	R-166	\$0	\$228,520,144	100.0000%	\$11,648,424	\$240,168,568
167	368.000	Line Transformers - DP	\$162,262,194	R-167	\$0	\$162,262,194	100.0000%	\$8,249,417	\$170,511,611
168	369.100	Services - Overhead - DP	\$253,545,722	R-168	\$0	\$253,545,722	100.0000%	\$5,702,362	\$259,248,084
169	369.200	Services - Underground - DP	\$116,555,713	R-169	\$0	\$116,555,713	100.0000%	\$3,850,851	\$120,406,564
170	370.000	Meters - DP	\$43,483,706	R-170	\$0	\$43,483,706	100.0000%	\$3,032,105	\$46,515,811
171	371.000	Meter Installations - DP	\$169,188	R-171	\$0	\$169,188	100.0000%	\$37	\$169,225
172 173	373.000 374.000	Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP Distribution ARO	\$76,529,476	R-172 R-173	\$0	\$76,529,476	100.0000%	\$3,185,545	\$79,715,021
173	374.000	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	-\$4,998 \$2,521,089,136	K-1/3	\$0 \$0	-\$4,998 \$2,521,089,136	100.0000%	\$4,998 \$121,652,480	\$0 \$2,642,741,616
174		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$2,521,069,136		\$0	\$2,521,069,136		\$121,652,460	\$2,042,741,616
175		INCENTIVE COMPENSATION							
173		CAPITALIZATION							
176		Incentive Compensation Capitalization Adj.	\$0	R-176	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$7,799,710	-\$7,799,710
177		TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION	\$0	1.70	\$0	\$0	100.000078	-\$7,799,710	-\$7,799,710
		CAPITALIZATION			40	***		<b>4</b> 1,100,110	<b>V</b> 1,100,110
178		GENERAL PLANT							
179	389.000	Land/Land Rights - GP	\$11,228	R-179	\$0	\$11,228	100.0000%	-\$11,228	\$0
180	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Misc - GP	\$4,362,180	R-180	\$0	\$4,362,180	100.0000%	\$65,036	\$4,427,216
181	390.000	Structures & Improvements - Large - GP	\$68,111,215	R-181	\$0	\$68,111,215	100.0000%	\$2,127,784	\$70,238,999
182	390.500	Structures & Improvements - Training - GP	\$467,546	R-182	\$0	\$467,546	100.0000%	\$140,101	\$607,647
183	391.000	Office Furniture & Equipment - Amortized -	\$11,777,138	R-183	\$0	\$11,777,138	100.0000%	\$1,135,003	\$12,912,141
		GP							
184	391.100	Mainframe Computers - Amortized - GP	\$434,166	R-184	\$0	\$434,166	100.0000%	. \$0	\$434,166
185	391.200	Personal Computers - Amortized - GP	\$11,684,372	R-185	\$0	\$11,684,372	100.0000%	\$3,885,405	\$15,569,777
186	391.300	Office Equip - Amortized - GP	\$1,691,526	R-186	\$0	\$1,691,526	100.0000%	\$171,316	\$1,862,842
187	392.000	Transportation Equipment - GP	\$39,491,257	R-187	\$0	\$39,491,257	100.0000%	\$7,488,834	\$46,980,091
188	392.500	Transportation Equipment - Training - GP	\$155,057	R-188	\$0	\$155,057	100.0000%	\$23,976	\$179,033
189	393.000	Stores Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$1,181,430	R-189	\$0	\$1,181,430	100.0000%	\$92,791	\$1,274,221
190	394.000	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Amortized - GP	\$8,119,994	R-190	\$0	\$8,119,994	100.0000%	\$845,085	\$8,965,079
191	394.500	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Training - GP	\$1,771,298	R-191	\$0	\$1,771,298	100.0000%	\$318,060	\$2,089,358
192	395.000	Laboratory Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$2,107,232	R-191	\$0 \$0	\$2,107,232	100.0000%	\$199,709	\$2,306,941
192	396,000	Power Operated Equipment - GP	\$2,107,232 \$3,281,697	R-192	\$0 \$0	\$2,107,232 \$3,281,697	100.0000%	\$199,709 \$579,356	\$2,306,941 \$3,861,053
194	397.000	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$28,566,221	R-193	\$0 \$0	\$28,566,221	100.0000%	\$3,547,363	\$3,661,633
195	397.500	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$28,500,221	R-194	\$0	\$28,300,221 \$15,296	100.0000%	\$1,849	\$32,113,364 \$17,145
196	398.000	Miscellaneous Equipment - Amortized - GP	\$372,129	R-196	\$0 \$0	\$372,129	100.0000%	\$205,223	\$17,143 \$577,352
197	399.000	General Plant ARO	\$334,264	R-197	\$0	\$334,264	100.0000%	-\$334,264	\$0
198	200.000	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	\$183,935,246		\$0	\$183,935,246	.00.000070	\$20,481,399	\$204,416,645
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			Ţ:::, <del>000,</del> =40	1	,,	,,
199		TOTAL DEPRECIATION RESERVE	\$7,094,308,600		\$0	\$7,094,308,600		\$367,159,422	\$7,461,468,022

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	_ <b>E</b> _	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Total Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Total Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
						_
R-2	Franchises and Consents	302.000		\$0		\$2,443,551
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$2,443,551	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
R-3	Miscellaneous Intangibles	303.000		\$0		\$13,239,571
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$13,239,571	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		φυ		\$13,233,371	
						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
R-10	Structures - Meramec	311.000		\$0		\$1,623,836
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$1,623,836	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
R-11	Boiler Plant Equipment - Meramec	312.000		\$0		\$25,693,961
						<b>,</b> 2,322,33
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$25,693,961	
R-12	Turbogenerator Units - Meramec	314.000		\$0		\$4,605,156
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$4,605,156	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		40		<b>V</b> 1,000,100	
R-13	Accessory Electric Equipment - Meramec	315.000		\$0		\$2,201,734
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$2,201,734	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
R-14	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Meramec	316.000		\$0		\$571,431
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$571,431	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
D 15	Office Franciscos Manager A	240.040				#00 F4F
R-15	Office Furniture - Meramec - Amortized	316.210		\$0		\$20,515
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$20,515	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 1 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

Reserve	Α	P		D	-		
Number   Adjustments   Description   Number   Amount   Amount   Adjustments   Adjust		<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>		Ē	
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-17 Computers - Meramec - Amortized 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-18 Meramec ARO 1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)  R-21 Sioux Post Op - 2010 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-24 Structures - Sioux 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux 1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  S0 \$31,583,856  \$4,182,198  \$50 \$33,588,894	_	•					Jurisdictional Adjustments
### ##################################	R-16	Office Equip - Meramec - Amortized	316.220		\$0		\$22,685
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-18 Meramec ARO 317.000 \$0 -\$9,080,291  1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle) \$0 -\$9,080,291  R-21 Sioux Post Op - 2010 182.000 \$0 \$1,530,517  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,530,517  R-24 Structures - Sioux 311.000 \$0 \$1,224,865  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,224,895  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux 312.000 \$0 \$31,583,856  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$31,583,856  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$31,583,856  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux 314.000 \$0 \$4,182,198  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux 315.000 \$0 \$3,588,894  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$3,588,894				\$0		\$22,685	
through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-18 Meramec ARO 317.000 \$0 -\$9,080,291  R-21 Sioux Post Op - 2010 182.000 \$0 \$1,530,517  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-24 Structures - Sioux 311.000 \$0 \$1,224,895  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux 312.000 \$0 \$31,583,856  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux 314.000 \$0 \$4,182,198  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux 315.000 \$0 \$3,588,894  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	R-17	Computers - Meramec - Amortized	316.230		\$0		\$128,411
1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle) \$0 -\$9,080,291  R-21 Sioux Post Op - 2010 182.000 \$0 \$1,530,517  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,530,517  R-24 Structures - Sioux 311.000 \$0 \$1,224,85  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,224,895  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux 312.000 \$0 \$31,583,856  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$31,583,856  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux 314.000 \$0 \$4,182,198  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$31,583,856  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux 315.000 \$0 \$3,588,894  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$3,588,894				\$0		\$128,411	
1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle) \$0 -\$9,080,291  R-21 Sioux Post Op - 2010 182.000 \$0 \$1,530,517  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,530,517  R-24 Structures - Sioux 311.000 \$0 \$1,224,85  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$1,224,895  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux 312.000 \$0 \$31,583,856  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$31,583,856  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux 314.000 \$0 \$4,182,198  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux 315.000 \$0 \$3,588,894  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle) \$0 \$3,588,894	R-18	Meramec ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$9,080,291
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-24 Structures - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  So \$4,182,198  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  So \$33,588,894		1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$9,080,291	
through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-24 Structures - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  So \$31,583,856  \$4,182,198  \$7,588,894	R-21	Sioux Post Op - 2010	182.000		\$0		\$1,530,517
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  315.000  \$0  \$31,583,856  \$4,182,198  \$4,182,198  \$1, To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0  \$33,588,894				\$0		\$1,530,517	
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-25 Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  315.000  \$0 \$31,583,856  \$4,182,198  \$1, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$31,583,856  \$1, To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$33,588,856	R-24	Structures - Sioux	311 000		\$0		\$1 224 895
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  315.000  \$0 \$4,182,198  \$4,182,198  \$1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$3,588,894		To include estimated reserve on additions	011.000	\$0	Ψ	\$1,224,895	Ψ1,22-4,000
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-26 Turbogenerator Units - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$31,583,856  \$4,182,198  \$1 To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$1 To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	R-25	Boiler Plant Equipment - Sioux	312.000		\$0		\$31,583,856
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$4,182,198  \$3,588,894		To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$31,583,856	
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  R-27 Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux  1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)  \$0 \$4,182,198  \$3,588,894	R-26	Turbogenerator Units - Sioux	314.000		\$0		\$4,182,198
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$4,182,198	
1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	R-27	Accessory Electric Equipment - Sioux	315.000		\$0		\$3,588,894
R-28 Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Sioux 316.000 \$0 \$519,38		To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$3,588,894	
	R-28	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Sioux	316.000		\$0		\$519,381
n H H H							

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 2 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

A Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment Number	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Adjustments Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$519,381	,
R-29	Office Furniture - Sioux - Amortized	316.210		\$0		\$19,316
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$19,316	
R-30	Office Equip - Sioux - Amortized	316.220		\$0		\$46,019
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$46,019	
R-31	Computers - Sioux - Amortized	316.230		\$0		\$134,012
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$134,012	
R-32	Sioux ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$6,821,732
11 02		317.000		φ0		-\$0,021,732
	To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$6,821,732	
R-42	Venice ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$155,546
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$155,546	
R-46	Structures - Labadie	311.000		\$0		\$804,704
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$804,704	
R-47	Boiler Plant Equipment - Labadie	312.000		\$0		\$14,067,156
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$14,341,485	
	To exclude costs of Labadie Landfill that will not be considered in service by true-up cutoff. (Carle)		\$0		-\$274,329	
R-48	Coal Cars - Labadie	312.300		\$0		\$405,495

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 3 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

# Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve	브	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Total	<u>-</u>	<u>ਹ</u> Total
Adjustment Number	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Adjustments Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	Number	\$0	Amount	\$405,495	Aujustinents
R-49	Turbogenerator Units - Labadie	314.000		\$0		\$4,862,619
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$4,862,619	
R-50	Accessory Electric Equipment - Labadie	315.000		\$0		\$2,147,644
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,147,644	
R-51	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Labadie	316.000		\$0		\$486,145
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$486,145	
R-52	Office Furniture - Labadie - Amortized	316.210		\$0		\$23,209
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	010.210	\$0	v	\$23,209	<b>V20,200</b>
R-53	Office Equip - Labadie - Amortized	316.220		\$0		\$24,059
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$24,059	,
R-54	Computers - Labadie - Amortized	316.230		\$0		\$208,243
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$208,243	. ,
R-55	Labadie ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$8,435,068
	To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0	<b>~</b>	-\$8,435,068	¥5,100,000
R-59	Structures - Rush	311.000		\$0		\$811,931
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$811,931	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 4 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

Α	P	_	D		-	
A Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment Number	•	Account	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
R-60	Boiler Plant Equipment - Rush	312.000		\$0		\$7,080,988
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$7,080,988	
R-61	Turbogenerator Units - Rush	314.000		\$0		\$3,177,198
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,177,198	
R-62	Accessory Electric Equipment - Rush	315.000		\$0		\$922,909
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$922,909	
R-63	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Rush	316.000		\$0		\$340,241
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	v	\$340,241	<b>V</b> , <b>_</b>
R-64	Office Furniture - Rush - Amortized	316.210		\$0		\$22,293
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$22,293	
R-65	Office Equip - Rush - Amortized	316.220		\$0		\$42,535
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$42,535	
R-66	Computers - Rush - Amortized	316.230		\$0		\$105,288
	1. To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	·	\$105,288	
R-67	Rush Island ARO	317.000		\$0		-\$4,387,729
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$4,387,729	
R-71	Structures - Common	311.000		\$0		\$39,430

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 5 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

A Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$39,430	
R-72	Boiler Plant Equipment - Common	312.000		\$0		\$769,605
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$769,605	
R-74	Accessory Electric Equipment - Common	315.000		\$0		\$70,852
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$70,852	
R-75	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Common	316.000		\$0		\$504
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$504	
R-80	Callaway Post Operational Costs	182.000		\$0		\$2,765,601
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,765,601	
R-82	Structures - Callaway	321.000		\$0		\$9,734,102
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	·	\$9,734,102	<b>v</b> ,, · · · , · · · ·
R-83	Reactor Plant Equipment - Callaway	322.000		\$0		\$23,786,090
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$23,786,090	
R-84	Turbogenerator Units - Callaway	323.000		\$0		\$9,449,051
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$9,449,051	
R-85	Accessory Electric Equipment - Callaway	324.000		\$0		\$2,897,504
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	52 11300	\$0	Ψ0	\$2,897,504	<b>72,001,004</b>

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 6 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve				Total	- Jurisdictional	Total Jurisdictional
Adjustment Number	Adjustments Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
R-86	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Callaway	325.000		\$0		\$5,126,145
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$5,126,145	
R-87	Office Furniture - Callaway - Amortized	325.210		\$0		\$234,173
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$234,173	
R-88	Office Equip - Callaway - Amortized	325.220		\$0		\$201,684
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$201,684	
R-89	Computers - Callaway - Amortized	325.230		\$0		\$797,613
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$797,613	
R-90	Callaway ARO	326.000		\$0		\$28,967,341
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		\$28,967,341	
R-95	Accum. Amort. of Land Appraisal Studies - Osa	111.000		\$0		\$79,218
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$79,218	
R-97	Structures - Osage	331.000		\$0		\$101,261
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$101,261	
R-98	Reservoirs - Osage	332.000		\$0		\$383,940
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$383,940	
R-99	Water Wheels/Generators - Osage	333.000		\$0		\$1,425,111

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 7 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

Α	P		D		-	
<u>A</u> Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment	•	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,425,111	
R-100	Accessory Electric Equipment - Osage	334.000		\$0		\$672,700
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$672,700	
R-101	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Osage	335.000		\$0		\$60,834
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$60,834	
R-102	Office Furniture - Osage - Amortized	335.210		\$0		\$3,149
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,149	
R-103	Office Equip - Osage - Amortized	335.220		\$0		\$4,508
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	·	\$4,508	. , , , , ,
R-104	Computers - Osage - Amortized	335.230		\$0		\$32,369
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$32,369	
R-105	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Osage	336.000		\$0		\$1,336
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,336	
R-108	Accum. Amortization of Land Appraisal Studie	111.000		\$0		\$62,640
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$62,640	
R-109	Land/Land Rights - Keokuk	330.000		\$0		-\$42,942

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 8 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

٨	P	C	D	-	<u>F</u>	G
<u>A</u> Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	Ľ	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To remove reserve from a land account. (Carle)		\$0		-\$42,942	
R-110	Structures - Keokuk	331.000		\$0		\$97,112
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$97,112	
R-111	Reservoirs - Keokuk	332.000		\$0		\$153,140
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$153,140	. /
R-112	Water Wheels/Generators - Keokuk	333.000		\$0		\$2,388,584
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,388,584	
R-113	Accessory Electric Equipment - Keokuk	334.000		\$0		\$212,415
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	334.000	\$0	40	\$212,415	Ψ212, <del>7</del> 13
R-114	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Keokuk	335.000		\$0		\$78,305
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	v	\$78,305	Ų. o,eco
R-115	Office Furniture - Keokuk - Amortized	335.210		\$0		\$2,893
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,893	. ,
R-116	Office Equip - Keokuk - Amortized	335.220		\$0		\$6,272
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	000.220	\$0	Ų.	\$6,272	ψ0; <b>2</b> 12
R-117	Computers - Keokuk - Amortized	335.230		\$0		\$39,257
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$39,257	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 9 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u> Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u> Total	E	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
R-118	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Keokuk	336.000		\$0		\$1,000
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,000	
R-122	Structures - Taum Sauk	331.000		\$0		\$184,547
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$184,547	
R-123	Reservoirs - Taum Sauk	332.000		\$0		\$184,042
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$184,042	
R-124	Water Wheels/Generators - Taum Sauk	333.000		\$0		\$853,714
		000.000		Ψ		ψοσο, 1 1 -
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$853,714	
R-125	Accessory Electric Equipment - Taum Sauk	334.000		\$0		\$173,630
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$173,630	
R-126	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Taum Sauk	335.000		\$0		\$78,503
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$78,503	
R-127	Office Furniture - Taum Sauk - Amortized	335.210		\$0		\$2,975
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,975	
R-128	Office Equip - Taum Sauk - Amortized	335.220		\$0		\$29,243
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$29,243	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 10 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

•		•	D			
A Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	E	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number R-129	Adjustments Description  Computers - Taum Sauk - Amortized	Number 335.230	Amount	Amount \$0	Adjustments	Adjustments \$109,892
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	0001200	\$0	v	\$109,892	<b>V</b> 100,002
R-130	Roads, Railroads, Bridges - Taum Sauk	336.000		\$0		\$2,566
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$2,566	
R-135	Land/Land Rights - Other	340.000		\$0		\$72,483
	To remove reserve from a land account. (Carle)		\$0		\$72,483	
R-136	Structures - Other	341.000		\$0		\$927,992
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$927,992	
R-137	Fuel Holders - Other	342.000		\$0		\$941,064
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$941,064	
R-138	Generators - Other	344.000		\$0		\$14,445,748
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$14,445,748	
R-139	Generators - Solar	344.000		\$0		\$410,217
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$410,217	
R-140	Generators - Landfill Gas	344.000		\$0		\$469,156
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$469,156	
R-141	Accessory Electric Equipment - Other	345.000		\$0		\$3,129,837

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 11 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

Α	n .		D		-	
A Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,129,837	
R-142	Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Other	346.000		\$0		\$402,197
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$402,197	
R-143	Office Furniture - Other - Amortized	346.210		\$0		\$10,451
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$10,451	
R-144	Office Equip - Other - Amortized	346.220		\$0		\$25,925
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$25,925	
R-145	On the state of th	0.40.000		**		<b>*</b> 22.422
K-140	Computers - Other - Amortized	346.230		\$0		\$36,103
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$36,103	
R-150	Accum. Amortization of Electric Plant - TP	111.000		\$0		\$223,830
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$223,830	
R-151	Land/Land Rights - TP	350.000		\$0		-\$1,117,783
	To remove reserve from a land account and transfer to correct accounts - 354 & 355. (Carle)		\$0		-\$1,117,783	
R-152	Structures & Improvements - TP	352.000		\$0		\$102,584
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$102,584	
R-153	Station Equipment - TP	353.000		\$0		\$4,294,332
						,,_c,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 12 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u> Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	Ē	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$4,294,332	
R-154	Towers and Fixtures - TP	354.000		\$0		\$1,722,492
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,328,033	
	To transfer reserve to the correct account. (Carle)		\$0		\$394,459	
R-155	Poles and Fixtures - TP	355.000		\$0		\$9,449,887
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$8,726,563	
	To transfer reserve to the correct account. (Carle)		\$0		\$723,324	
R-156	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	356.000		\$0		\$5,024,012
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$5,024,012	
R-157	Roads and Trails - TP	359.000		\$0		\$587
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$587	
R-160	Land/Land Rights - DP	360.000		\$0		-\$361,555
	To remove reserve from a land account. (Carle)		\$0		-\$361,555	
R-161	Structures & Improvements - DP	361.000		\$0		\$240,908
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	•	\$240,908	
R-162	Station Equipment - DP	362.000		\$0		\$11,875,211
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$11,875,211	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 13 of 18

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	_ <b>E</b> _	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve Adjustment	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve	Account	Adjustment	Total Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Total Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
R-163	Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP	364.000		\$0		\$39,231,152
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$39,231,152	
R-164	Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP	365.000		\$0		\$28,526,370
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$28,526,370	
R-165	Underground Conduit - DP	366.000		\$0		\$6,466,655
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$6,466,655	
R-166	Underground Conductors & Devices - DP	367.000		\$0		\$11,648,424
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$11,648,424	, , , , ,
R-167	Line Transformers - DP	368.000		\$0		\$8,249,417
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$8,249,417	
R-168	Services - Overhead - DP	369.100		\$0		\$5,702,362
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$5,702,362	
R-169	Services - Underground - DP	369.200		\$0		\$3,850,851
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,850,851	
R-170	Meters - DP	370.000		\$0		\$3,032,105
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,032,105	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle Page: 14 of 18

## Ameren Missouri Case No. ER-2016-0179

## Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

## True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve		_		Total	_	Total
Adjustment	•	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number R-171	Adjustments Description  Meter Installations - DP	Number 371.000	Amount	Amount \$0	Adjustments	Adjustments \$37
K-1/1	Meter installations - DP	37 1.000		<b>\$</b> 0		<b>Ф3</b> 7
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$37	
R-172	Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP	373.000		\$0		\$3,185,545
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,166,744	
	2. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		\$18,801	
R-173	Distribution ARO	374.000		\$0		\$4,998
	To remove reserve inadvertently charged to removal. (Carle)		\$0		\$4,998	
R-176	Incentive Compensation Capitalization Adj.			\$0		-\$7,799,710
	1. To remove capitalized incentive compensation reserve. (Kunst)		\$0		-\$7,799,710	
R-179	Land/Land Rights - GP	389.000		\$0		-\$11,228
	To remove reserve for gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$78,876	·
	To remove reserve from a land account. (Carle)		\$0		\$67,648	
R-180	Structures & Improvements - Misc - GP	390.000		\$0		\$65,036
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0	·	\$65,036	,
R-181	Structures & Improvements - Large - GP	390.000		\$0		\$2,127,784
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$4,057,026	
	To remove reserve for gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$1,929,242	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 15 of 18

# Ameren Missouri

## Case No. ER-2016-0179 Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

# True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve	=	_	_	Total	-	<u>o</u> Total
Adjustment	•	Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Number	Adjustments Description	Number	Amount	Amount	Adjustments	Adjustments
R-182	Structures & Improvements - Training - GP	390.500		\$0		\$140,101
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$140,101	
R-183	Office Furniture & Equipment - Amortized - GP	391.000		\$0		\$1,135,003
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,409,608	
	<ol><li>To remove reserve for gas operations.</li><li>(Carle)</li></ol>		\$0		-\$274,605	
R-185	Personal Computers - Amortized - GP	391.200		\$0		\$3,885,405
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,885,405	
R-186	Office Equip - Amortized - GP	391.300		\$0		\$171,316
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$171,316	
R-187	Transportation Equipment - GP	392.000		\$0		\$7,488,834
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)	002.000	\$0	Ų.	\$7,488,834	<b>\$1,100,00</b> 4
R-188	Transportation Equipment - Training - GP	392.500		\$0		\$23.976
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$23,976	<b>V</b> 23,010
R-189	Stores Equipment - Amortized - GP	393.000		\$0		\$92,791
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$127,815	
	To remove reserve for gas operations. (Carle)		\$0		-\$35,024	
R-190	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Amortized - GP	394.000		\$0		\$845,085

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 16 of 18

## Ameren Missouri Case No. ER-2016-0179

## Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016

Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>
Reserve				Total	_	Total
Adjustment Number	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Adjustments Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
	To include estimated reserve on additions	Itamber	\$0	Amount	\$868,057	Aujustinents
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)					
	2. To remove reserve for gas operations.		\$0		-\$22,972	
	(Carle)					
R-191	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Training - GP	394.500		\$0		\$318,060
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$318,060	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		**		<b>,</b>	
R-192	Laboratory Equipment - Amortized - GP	395.000		\$0		\$199,709
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$211,710	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		<b>4</b> 5		<b>4</b> _11,110	
	2. To remove reserve for gas operations.		\$0		-\$12,001	
	(Carle)		Ψ		ψ12,001	
R-193	Power Operated Equipment - GP	396.000		\$0		\$579,356
	To include estimated reserve on additions		\$0		\$579,356	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		<b>40</b>		φ37 <i>9</i> ,330	
R-194	Communication Equipment - Amortized - GP	397.000		\$0		\$3,547,363
	To include estimated reserve on additions		¢0		<b>#2 F26 42</b> F	
	through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$3,536,135	
					244.000	
	To transfer reserve from Acct 389 to Acct 397. (Carle)		\$0		\$11,228	
	, ,					
R-195	Communication Equip - Training - GP	397.500		\$0		\$1,849
	•		•			. ,
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$1,849	
	(					
R-196	Miscellaneous Equipment - Amortized - GP	398.000		\$0		\$205,223
				Ψ		Ţ200,22 <b>0</b>
	To include estimated reserve on additions through December 31, 2016. (Carle)		\$0		\$211,980	
	2. To remove reserve for gas operations.		\$0		-\$6,757	
	(Carle)		I		Ī	

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Carle

Page: 17 of 18

## Ameren Missouri Case No. ER-2016-0179

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016

True-Up through December 31, 2016 Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve

<u>A</u> Reserve	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Total	Ē	<u>G</u> Total
Adjustment Number	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Adjustments Description	Account Number	Adjustment Amount	Adjustment Amount	Jurisdictional Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustments
R-197	General Plant ARO	399.000		\$0		-\$334,264
	1. To remove ARO assets. (Carle)		\$0		-\$334,264	
	Total Reserve Adjustments	-		\$0		\$367,159,422

### Ameren Missouri Case No. ER-2016-0179 Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Cash Working Capital

	A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u>
Line	_	Test Year	Revenue	Expense	Net Lag	Factor	CWC Req
Number	Description	Adj. Expenses	Lag	Lag	C-D	(Col E / 365)	BxF
1	OPERATION AND MAINT. EXPENSE						
2	Payroll & Withholdings	\$307,786,659	40.51	12.12	28.39	0.077781	\$23,939,954
3	Pensions & Benefits	\$70,339,779	40.51	26.58	13.93	0.038164	\$2,684,447
4	Fuel - Nuclear	\$89,488,649	40.51	15.21	25.30	0.069315	\$6,202,906
5	Fuel - Coal	\$763,015,506	40.51	13.70	26.81	0.073452	\$56,045,015
6	Fuel - Natural Gas	\$15,106,820	40.51	41.58	-1.07	-0.002932	-\$44,293
7	Fuel - Oil	\$4,355,997	40.51	16.24	24.27	0.066493	\$289,643
8	Purchased Power	\$18,338,845	40.51	25.83	14.68	0.040219	\$737,570
9	Incentive Compensation	\$17,949,481	40.51	253.77	-213.26	-0.584274	-\$10,487,415
10	Uncollectibles Expense	\$10,652,432	40.51	40.51	0.00	0.000000	\$0
11	Cash Vouchers	\$725,995,071	40.51	36.41	4.10	0.011233	\$8,155,103
12	TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINT. EXPENSE	\$2,023,029,239					\$87,522,930
13	TAXES						<b>.</b>
14	FICA - Employer Portion	\$18,808,623	40.51	12.73	27.78	0.076110	\$1,431,524
15	St. Louis Payroll Expense Tax	\$348,153	40.51	76.38	-35.87	-0.098274	-\$34,214
16	Federal Unemployment Tax	\$153,814	40.51	76.38	-35.87	-0.098274	-\$15,116
17	State Unemployment Tax	\$376	40.51	76.38	-35.87	-0.098274	-\$37
18	Corporate Franchise Tax	\$95,561	40.51	-77.50	118.01	0.323315	\$30,896
19	Property Tax	\$148,182,624	40.51	182.50	-141.99	-0.389014	-\$57,645,115
20	TOTAL TAXES	\$167,589,151					-\$56,232,062
21	OTHER EXPENSES						
22	Decommissioning Fees	\$6,758,605	40.51	70.63	-30.12	-0.082521	-\$557,727
23	Use Tax	\$1,774,194	40.51	76.38	-35.87	-0.082321	-\$357,727 -\$174,357
24	Sales Tax	\$71,184,173	26.69	38.79	-33.67 -12.10	-0.038274	-\$2,359,827
2 <del>4</del> 25	Gross Receipts Tax	\$149,746,372	26.69	27.54	-12.10	-0.002329	-\$2,359,62 <i>1</i> -\$348,759
26	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$229,463,344	20.09	27.54	-0.65	-0.002329	-\$3,440,670
20	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$229,463,344					-\$3,440,670
27	CWC REQ'D BEFORE RATE BASE OFFSETS						\$27,850,198
LI	CWC REQ D BEI ORE RATE BASE OF SETS						Ψ21,030,190
28	TAX OFFSET FROM RATE BASE						
29	Federal Tax Offset	\$159,506,891	40.51	40.51	0.00	0.000000	\$0
30	State Tax Offset	\$25,518,519	40.51	40.51	0.00	0.000000	\$0
31	City Tax Offset	-\$169,466	40.51	40.51	0.00	0.000000	\$0
32	Interest Expense Offset	\$186,912,322	40.51	90.76	-50.25	-0.137671	-\$25,732,406
33	TOTAL OFFSET FROM RATE BASE	\$371,768,266			00.20		-\$25,732,406
J.		+===,,.					+==,. <b>==</b> , . <b>30</b>
34	TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL REQUIRED	•					\$2,117,792
							. , , ,

1.1	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>l</u>	<u>J</u>	<u>K</u>	<u>L</u>	MO A di Lumia
Line	Account	Income Description	Test Year	Test Year	Test Year Non Labor	Adjust. Number		Total Company	Jurisdictional Allocations		MO Final Adj	MO Adj.	MO Adj. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	Total (D+E)	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments (From Adj. Sch.)	Adjusted (C+G)	Allocations	Adjustments (From Adj. Sch.)	Jurisdictional (H x I) + J	Juris. Labor L + N	Non Labor
			(= : = /					(0.0)		(	(*****)***		
Rev-1		RETAIL RATE REVENUE											
Rev-2		Retail Rate Revenue- Missouri as booked	\$3,134,750,109			Rev-2		\$3,134,750,109	100.0000%	-\$468,146,483	\$2,666,603,626		
Rev-3		TOTAL RETAIL RATE REVENUE	\$3,134,750,109					\$3,134,750,109		-\$468,146,483	\$2,666,603,626		
Rev-4		OTHER OPERATING REVENUES											
Rev-5	411.000	Disposition of Allowances	\$191,249			Rev-5		\$191,249	100.0000%	-\$191,249	\$0		
Rev-6	447.000	Off System Sales Revenue - Municipalities	\$15,589,416			Rev-6		\$15,589,416	100.0000%	-\$14,926,032	\$663,384		
Rev-7	447.100	Off System Sales Revenue - Energy	\$135,880,200			Rev-7		\$135,880,200	100.0000%	\$197,253,484	\$333,133,684		
Rev-8	447.200	Off System Sales Revenue - Capacity	\$58,353,056			Rev-8		\$58,353,056	100.0000%	\$185,461,657	\$243,814,713		
Rev-9	449.000	Provision for Rate Refunds	-\$17,120,386			Rev-9		-\$17,120,386	100.0000%	\$17,120,385	-\$1		
Rev-10	450.000	Forfeited Discounts	\$11,195,328			Rev-10		\$11,195,328	100.0000%	\$0	\$11,195,328		
Rev-11	451.000	Connections/Disconnections/Customer Installations	\$2,806,665			Rev-11		\$2,806,665	100.0000%	\$0	\$2,806,665		
Rev-12	454.002	Coal Refinement Lease Revenue and Interest Income	\$369,914			Rev-12		\$369,914	100.0000%	\$2,196	\$372,110		
Rev-13	454.000	Other Electric Revenue - SCADA, Pole Space, Rentals	\$31,260,584			Rev-13		\$31,260,584	100.0000%	-\$233,589	\$31,026,995		
Rev-14	456.000	Wholesale Distribution - Cities	\$9,294,204			Rev-14		\$9,294,204	100.0000%	\$0	\$9,294,204		
Rev-15	456.000	Transmission Revenue	\$23,078,276			Rev-15		\$23,078,276	100.0000%	\$1,025,435	\$24,103,711		
Rev-16	456.000	Other Revenue	\$3,557,178			Rev-16		\$3,557,178	100.0000%	\$0	\$3,557,178		
Rev-17	457.000	Service to Associates - AIC, MV1, ITC	\$2,524,195			Rev-17		\$2,524,195	100.0000%	\$0	\$2,524,195		
Rev-18		TOTAL OTHER OPERATING REVENUES	\$276,979,879					\$276,979,879		\$385,512,287	\$662,492,166		
Rev-19		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	\$3,411,729,988					\$3,411,729,988		-\$82,634,196	\$3,329,095,792		
1		POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES								. , ,			
'		FOWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
2		STEAM POWER GENERATION											
3		<b>OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE EXPENSE</b>											
4	500.000	Supervision & Engineering	\$5,730,953	\$5,644,648	\$86,305	E-4	\$0	\$5,730,953	100.0000%	-\$131,086	\$5,599,867	\$5,513,562	\$86,305
5	501.000	Fuel & Fuel Handling	-\$14,314,205	\$4,046,933	-\$18,361,138	E-5	\$0	-\$14,314,205	100.0000%	-\$93,982	-\$14,408,187	\$3,952,951	-\$18,361,138
6	501.000	Fuel for Baseload	\$520,937,809	\$0	\$520,937,809	E-6	\$0	\$520,937,809	100.0000%	\$97,713,303	\$618,651,112	\$0	\$618,651,112
7	501.000	Fuel For Interchange	\$138,088,301	\$0	\$138,088,301	E-7	\$0	\$138,088,301	100.0000%	\$22,676,442	\$160,764,743	\$0	\$160,764,743
8	502.000	Steam Expenses	\$13,309,736	\$10,655,122	\$2,654,614	E-8	\$0	\$13,309,736	100.0000%	-\$247,445	\$13,062,291	\$10,407,677	\$2,654,614
9	502.000	Fuel Additives	\$5,168,513	\$0	\$5,168,513	E-9	\$0	\$5,168,513	100.0000%	\$3,797,472	\$8,965,985	\$0	\$8,965,985
10	505.000	Electric Expenses	\$11,458,641	\$11,261,732	\$196,909	E-10	\$0	\$11,458,641	100.0000%	-\$261,532	\$11,197,109	\$11,000,200	\$196,909
11	506.000	Misc. Steam Power Expenses	\$13,839,671	\$5,541,279	\$8,298,392	E-11	\$0	\$13,839,671	100.0000%	-\$129,341	\$13,710,330	\$5,412,594	\$8,297,736
12	507.000	Rents - Non-Labor	\$17,940	\$0	\$17,940	E-12	\$0	\$17,940	100.0000%	-\$17,940	\$0	\$0	\$0
13		TOTAL OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	\$694,237,359	\$37,149,714	\$657,087,645		\$0	\$694,237,359		\$123,305,891	\$817,543,250	\$36,286,984	\$781,256,266
		TOTAL STEAM POWER GENERATION	\$694,237,359	\$37,149,714	\$657,087,645		\$0	\$694,237,359		\$123,305,891	\$817,543,250	\$36,286,984	\$781,256,266
14		TOTAL STEAMT OWER SENERATION				ı	1	I	1	1	ı		
15	510 000	ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	\$12 679 252	\$11 530 20 <i>4</i>	\$1 149 050	F-16	\$0	\$12 679 353	100 0000%	-\$267 768	\$12 411 585	\$11 262 526	\$1 149 050
15 16	510.000 511.000	ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE Maint. Superv. & Engineering - SP	\$12,679,353 \$6,783,108	\$11,530,294 \$2,994,738	\$1,149,059 \$3,788,370	E-16 F-17	\$0 \$0	\$12,679,353 \$6,783,108	100.0000%	-\$267,768 -\$69,547	\$12,411,585 \$6,713,561	\$11,262,526 \$2,925,191	\$1,149,059 \$3,788,370
15 16 17	511.000	ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE Maint. Superv. & Engineering - SP Maintenance of Structures - SP	\$6,783,108	\$2,994,738	\$3,788,370	E-17	\$0	\$6,783,108	100.0000%	-\$69,547	\$6,713,561	\$2,925,191	\$3,788,370
15 16		ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE Maint. Superv. & Engineering - SP											

	<u>A</u> .	<u>B</u>	_ <u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	_ <u>E</u>	<u> </u>	<u>G</u>	_ <u>H</u>		<u>J</u>	<u>К</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>M</u>
Line	Account	harana Baradatlan	Test Year Total	Test Year	Test Year	Adjust.		Total Company			MO Final Adj	MO Adj.	MO Adj. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	(D+E)	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments (From Adj. Sch.)	Adjusted (C+G)	Allocations	Adjustments (From Adj. Sch.)	Jurisdictional (H x I) + J	Juris. Labor L + M	Non Labor
21		TOTAL ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	\$82,187,291	\$38,797,773	\$43,389,518		\$0	\$82,187,291	T	-\$777,652	\$81,409,639	\$37,896,772	\$43,512,867
21		TOTAL LELCTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	φο2, 10 <i>1</i> ,23 1	\$30,191,113	\$45,505,510		\$0	\$02,107,231		-\$111,032	φ01,409,039	\$37,090,772	φ43,312,00 <i>1</i>
22		NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION											
23		OPERATION - NUCLEAR											
24	517.000	Operation Superv. & Engineering	\$28,823,442	\$27,755,757	\$1,067,685	E-24	\$0	\$28,823,442	100.0000%	-\$650,594	\$28,172,848	\$27,106,881	\$1,065,967
25	518.000	Operation Fuel	\$98,023,328	\$0	\$98,023,328	E-25	\$0	\$98,023,328	100.0000%	-\$8,534,679	\$89,488,649	\$0	\$89,488,649
26	518.000	Westinghouse Credits	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-26	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
27	520.000	Steam Expense - NP	-\$1,122,959	\$0	-\$1,122,959	E-27	\$0	-\$1,122,959	100.0000%	\$1,666,802	\$543,843	\$0	\$543,843
28	524.000	Misc. Nuclear Power Expenses	\$113,063,056	\$26,485,213	\$86,577,843	E-28	\$0	\$113,063,056	100.0000%	-\$69,444,952	\$43,618,104	\$25,870,146	\$17,747,958
29	525.000	Rents	\$400	\$0	\$400	E-29	\$0	\$400	100.0000%	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$400
30		TOTAL OPERATION - NUCLEAR	\$238,787,267	\$54,240,970	\$184,546,297		\$0	\$238,787,267		-\$76,963,423	\$161,823,844	\$52,977,027	\$108,846,817
31		MAINTENANCE - NP											
32	528.000	Maint. Superv. & Engineering - NP	\$14,862,796	\$13,460,718	\$1,402,078	E-32	\$0	\$14,862,796	100.0000%	\$2,081,013	\$16,943,809	\$14,980,414	\$1,963,395
33	529.000	Maintenance of Structures - NP	\$7,560,930	\$4,992,701	\$2,568,229	E-33	\$0	\$7,560,930	100.0000%	\$673,447	\$8,234,377	\$5,556,370	\$2,678,007
34	530.000	Maint. Of Reactor Plant Equipment - NP	\$15,517,378	\$5,266,474	\$10,250,904	E-34	\$0	\$15,517,378	100.0000%	\$5,524,345	\$21,041,723	\$5,861,051	\$15,180,672
35	531.000	Maintenance of Electric Plant - NP	\$8,125,361	\$4,662,626	\$3,462,735	E-35	\$0	\$8,125,361	100.0000%	\$1,322,654	\$9,448,015	\$5,189,030	\$4,258,985
36	532.000	Maint. Of Misc. Nuclear Plant - NP	\$7,352,084	\$2,557,131	\$4,794,953	E-36	\$0	\$7,352,084	100.0000%	\$1,348,779	\$8,700,863	\$2,845,827	\$5,855,036
37		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - NP	\$53,418,549	\$30,939,650	\$22,478,899		\$0	\$53,418,549		\$10,950,238	\$64,368,787	\$34,432,692	\$29,936,095
38		TOTAL NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION	\$292,205,816	\$85,180,620	\$207,025,196		\$0	\$292,205,816		-\$66,013,185	\$226,192,631	\$87,409,719	\$138,782,912
39		HYDRAULIC POWER GENERATION											
40		OPERATION - HP											
41	535.000	Hydraulic Operation S&E	\$810,877	\$809,937	\$940	E-41	\$0	\$810,877	100.0000%	-\$18,809	\$792,068	\$791,128	\$940
42	536.000	Water for Power	\$414,833	\$0	\$414,833	E-42	\$0	\$414,833	100.0000%	\$0	\$414,833	\$0	\$414,833
43	537.000	Hydraulic Expenses	\$389,610	\$220,566	\$169,044	E-43	\$0	\$389,610	100.0000%	-\$5,122	\$384,488	\$215,444	\$169,044
44	538.000	Hydraulic Electric Expenses	\$896,246	\$876,257	\$19,989	E-44	\$0	\$896,246	100.0000%	-\$20,350	\$875,896	\$855,907	\$19,989
45	539.000	Misc. Hydraulic Power Gen. Expenses	\$5,310,464	\$3,315,168	\$1,995,296	E-45	\$0	\$5,310,464	100.0000%	-\$82,566	\$5,227,898	\$3,238,180	\$1,989,718
46		TOTAL OPERATION - HP	\$7,822,030	\$5,221,928	\$2,600,102		\$0	\$7,822,030		-\$126,847	\$7,695,183	\$5,100,659	\$2,594,524
47		MAINTANENCE - HP											
48	541.000	Maintenance Superv. & Engineering - HP	\$681,952	\$676,521	\$5,431	E-48	\$0	\$681,952	100.0000%	-\$15,710	\$666,242	\$660,811	\$5,431
49	542.000	Maintenance of Structures - HP	\$2,355,714	\$1,450,239	\$905,475	E-49	\$0	\$2,355,714	100.0000%	-\$33,679	\$2,322,035	\$1,416,560	\$905,475
50	543.000	Maint. of Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways - HP	\$312,924	\$40,561	\$272,363	E-50	\$0	\$312,924	100.0000%	-\$942	\$311,982	\$39,619	\$272,363
51	544.000	Maintenance of Electric Plant - HP	\$1,366,520	\$954,511	\$412,009	E-51	\$0	\$1,366,520	100.0000%	-\$22,167	\$1,344,353	\$932,344	\$412,009
52	545.000	Maint. of Misc. Hydraulic Plant - HP	\$870,308	\$283,223	\$587,085	E-52	\$0	\$870,308	100.0000%	-\$6,577	\$863,731	\$276,646	\$587,085
53		TOTAL MAINTANENCE - HP	\$5,587,418	\$3,405,055	\$2,182,363		\$0	\$5,587,418		-\$79,075	\$5,508,343	\$3,325,980	\$2,182,363
54		TOTAL HYDRAULIC POWER GENERATION	\$13,409,448	\$8,626,983	\$4,782,465		\$0	\$13,409,448		-\$205,922	\$13,203,526	\$8,426,639	\$4,776,887
55		OTHER POWER GENERATION											
56		OPERATION - OP											
57	546.000	Supervisory & Engineering	\$755,021	\$711,547	\$43,474	E-57	\$0	\$755,021	100.0000%	-\$16,525	\$738,496	\$695,022	\$43,474
58	547.000	Fuel for Baseload - OP	\$13,402,537	\$0	\$13,402,537	E-58	\$0	\$13,402,537	100.0000%	\$8,479,759	\$21,882,296	\$0	\$21,882,296
59	547.000	Fuel for Interchange - OP	\$3,551,969	\$0	\$3,551,969	E-59	\$0	\$3,551,969	100.0000%	\$2,247,784	\$5,799,753	\$0	\$5,799,753
60	548.000	Generation Expenses	\$903,822	\$195,946	\$707,876	E-60	\$0	\$903,822	100.0000%	-\$4,551	\$899,271	\$191,395	\$707,876
61	549.000	Misc. Other Power Generation Expense	\$1,077,289	\$549,168	\$528,121	E-61	\$0	\$1,077,289	100.0000%	-\$12,851	\$1,064,438	\$536,415	\$528,023

		D	•	_	-		•				14		
Line	Account	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Test Year	<u>D</u> Test Year	<u>E</u> Test Year	<u>F</u> Adjust.	G Total Company	H Total Company	<u> </u> 	<u>J</u> Jurisdictional	<u>K</u> MO Final Adj	<u>L</u> MO Adj.	MO Adi. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments	Adjusted	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional	Juris. Labor	Non Labor
Number	Humber	income bescription	(D+E)	Labor	NOII LABOI	Number	(From Adj. Sch.)	(C+G)	Allocations	(From Adj. Sch.)	(H x I) + J	L + N	
62	550.000	Rents - Non-Labor - OP	\$130	\$0	\$130	E-62	\$0	\$130	100.0000%	\$0	\$130	\$0	\$130
63		TOTAL OPERATION - OP	\$19,690,768	\$1,456,661	\$18,234,107		\$0	\$19,690,768		\$10,693,616	\$30,384,384	\$1,422,832	\$28,961,552
64		MAINTANENCE - OP											
65	551.000	Maint. Superv. & Engineering - OP	\$236,025	\$72,230	\$163,795	E-65	\$0	\$236,025	100.0000%	-\$1,678	\$234,347	\$70,552	\$163,795
66	552.000	Maintenance of Structures - OP	\$893,310	\$114,456	\$778,854	E-66	\$0	\$893,310	100.0000%	-\$2,658	\$890,652	\$111,798	\$778,854
67	553.000	Maint. Of Generating & Electric Plant - OP	\$7,357,846	\$1,054,259	\$6,303,587	E-67	\$0 \$0	\$7,357,846	100.0000%	-\$26,530	\$7,331,316	\$1,029,777	\$6,301,539
68	554.000	Maint. Of Misc. Other Power Generation Plant - OP	\$461,378	\$43,582	\$417,796	E-68	\$0	\$461,378	100.0000%	-\$1,012	\$460,366	\$42,570	\$417,796
69		TOTAL MAINTANENCE - OP	\$8,948,559	\$1,284,527	\$7,664,032		\$0	\$8,948,559		-\$31,878	\$8,916,681	\$1,254,697	\$7,661,984
03		TOTAL MAINTANENCE - OF	\$6,546,555	\$1,204,327	φ1,004,032		φ0	\$0,540,555		-\$31,676	\$0,510,001	φ1,254,097	φ1,001,304
70		TOTAL OTHER POWER GENERATION	\$28,639,327	\$2,741,188	\$25,898,139		\$0	\$28,639,327		\$10,661,738	\$39,301,065	\$2,677,529	\$36,623,536
			, -,,-	. , ,	, .,,		, ,	, .,,		, ., ,	,,	, ,, ,,	, , ,
71		OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES											
72	555.000	Purchased Power - MISO Admin Costs	\$916,258	\$0	\$916,258	E-72	\$0	\$916,258	100.0000%	-\$31,003	\$885,255	\$0	\$885,255
73	555.100	Purchased Power for Baseload	\$49,561,827	\$0	\$49,561,827	E-73	\$0	\$49,561,827	100.0000%	-\$16,111,863	\$33,449,964	\$0	\$33,449,964
74	555.200	Capacity Purchased for Baseload	\$8,506,945	\$0	\$8,506,945	E-74	\$0	\$8,506,945	100.0000%	\$190,398,202	\$198,905,147	\$0	\$198,905,147
75	555.300	Purchased Power for Interchange	-\$2,639,637	\$0	-\$2,639,637	E-75	\$0	-\$2,639,637	100.0000%	\$10,365,846	\$7,726,209	\$0	\$7,726,209
76	555.400	Capacity Purchased for Interchange	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-76	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
77 78	557.000	Other Expenses - OPE TOTAL OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES	\$138,306,950	\$18,498,723	\$119,808,227	E-77	\$0 \$0	\$138,306,950 \$194,652,343	100.0000%	-\$105,638,674	\$32,668,276	\$18,069,127	\$14,599,149 \$255,565,724
78		TOTAL OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES	\$194,652,343	\$18,498,723	\$176,153,620		\$0	\$194,652,343		\$78,982,508	\$273,634,851	\$18,069,127	\$255,565,724
79		TOTAL POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	\$1,305,331,584	\$190,995,001	\$1,114,336,583		\$0	\$1,305,331,584		\$145,953,378	\$1,451,284,962	\$190,766,770	\$1,260,518,192
80		TRANSMISSION EXPENSES											
81		OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP.											
82	560.000	Operation Supervision & Engineering - TE	\$2.074.219	\$1.603.864	\$470.355	E-82	\$0	\$2.074.219	100.0000%	-\$37.247	\$2.036.972	\$1.566.617	\$470.355
83	561.000	Load Dispatching - TE	\$10,032,133	\$1,865,335	\$8,166,798	E-83	\$0	\$10,032,133	100.0000%	\$32,118	\$10,064,251	\$1,822,016	\$8,242,235
84	562.000	Station Expenses - TE	\$327,182	\$185,952	\$141,230	E-84	\$0	\$327,182	100.0000%	-\$4,318	\$322,864	\$181,634	\$141,230
85	563.000	Overhead Line Expenses - TE	\$4,114	\$0	\$4,114	E-85	\$0	\$4,114	100.0000%	\$0	\$4,114	\$0	\$4,114
86	565.000	Transmission of Electric By Others - TE	\$40,362,266	\$0	\$40,362,266	E-86	\$0	\$40,362,266	100.0000%	\$13,532,916	\$53,895,182	\$0	\$53,895,182
87	566.000	Misc. Transmission Expenses - TE	\$5,506,646	\$2,256,905	\$3,249,741	E-87	\$0	\$5,506,646	100.0000%	-\$22,393	\$5,484,253	\$2,204,492	\$3,279,761
88	567.000	Rents - TE	\$3,273,209	\$0	\$3,273,209	E-88	\$0	\$3,273,209	100.0000%	\$28,193	\$3,301,402	\$0	\$3,301,402
89		TOTAL OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP.	\$61,579,769	\$5,912,056	\$55,667,713		\$0	\$61,579,769		\$13,529,269	\$75,109,038	\$5,774,759	\$69,334,279
90		MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP.											
91	568.000	Maint. Supervision & Engineering - TE	\$522,476	\$406,933	\$115,543	E-91	\$0	\$522,476	100.0000%	-\$12,071	\$510,405	\$397,483	\$112,922
92	569.000	Maintenance of Structures - TE	\$1,604,209	\$91,889	\$1,512,320	E-92	\$0	\$1,604,209	100.0000%	-\$4,846	\$1,599,363	\$89,755	\$1,509,608
93	570.000	Maintenance of Station Equipment - TE	\$1,464,974	\$1,016,156	\$448,818	E-93	\$0	\$1,464,974	100.0000%	-\$20,155	\$1,444,819	\$992,558	\$452,261
94	571.000	Maintenance of Overhead Lines - TE	\$7,949,216	\$435,253	\$7,513,963	E-94	\$0	\$7,949,216	100.0000%	-\$1,278,710	\$6,670,506	\$425,144	\$6,245,362
95	573.000	Maint. Of Misc. Transmission Plant - TE	\$794,299	\$566,312	\$227,987	E-95	\$0	\$794,299	100.0000%	-\$13,151	\$781,148	\$553,161	\$227,987
96	575.000	MISO Administrative Charges	\$7,000,984	\$0	\$7,000,984	E-96	\$0	\$7,000,984	100.0000%	-\$702,214	\$6,298,770	\$0	\$6,298,770
97		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP.	\$19,336,158	\$2,516,543	\$16,819,615		\$0	\$19,336,158		-\$2,031,147	\$17,305,011	\$2,458,101	\$14,846,910
98		TOTAL TRANSMISSION EXPENSES	\$80,915,927	\$8,428,599	\$72,487,328		\$0	\$80,915,927		\$11,498,122	\$92,414,049	\$8,232,860	\$84,181,189
99		DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES											
100		OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES											
101	580.000	Operation Supervision & Engineering - DE	\$5,112,347	\$4,460,287	\$652,060	E-101	\$0	\$5,112,347	100.0000%	-\$107,753	\$5,004,594	\$4,356,705	\$647,889

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	E	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u> </u>	J	<u>K</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>M</u>
Line	Account		Test Year	Test Year	Test Year	Adjust.		Total Company	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	MO Final Adj	MO Adj.	MO Adj. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments	Adjusted	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional	Juris. Labor	Non Labor
			(D+E)				(From Adj. Sch.)	(C+G)		(From Adj. Sch.)	(H x I) + J	L + N	
102	581.000	Load Dispatching - DE	\$3,024,224	\$2,893,079	\$131,145	E-102	\$0	\$3,024,224	100.0000%	-\$67,186	\$2,957,038	\$2,825,893	\$131,145
103	582.000	Station Expenses - DE	\$4,170,215	\$2,670,361	\$1,499,854	E-103	\$0	\$4,170,215		-\$35,346	\$4,134,869	\$2,608,347	\$1,526,522
104	583.000	Overhead Line Expenses - DE	\$7,792,198	\$5,250,738	\$2,541,460	E-104	\$0	\$7,792,198		-\$652,059	\$7,140,139	\$5,128,800	\$2,011,339
105	584.000	Underground Line Expenses - DE	\$3,527,888	\$2,089,045	\$1,438,843	E-105	\$0	\$3,527,888		-\$314,088	\$3,213,800	\$1,774,957	\$1,438,843
106	585.000	Street Lighting & Signal System Expenses - DE Meters - DE	\$692,654	\$333,275	\$359,379	E-106 E-107	\$0 \$0	\$692,654	100.0000% 100.0000%	-\$70,538	\$622,116	\$325,535	\$296,581
107 108	586.000 587.000	Customer Install - DE	\$6,322,358 \$695,436	\$4,675,814 \$1,075,834	\$1,646,544 -\$380,398	E-107 E-108	\$0	\$6,322,358 \$695,436		-\$108,586 -\$24,984	\$6,213,772 \$670,452	\$4,567,228 \$1,050,850	\$1,646,544 -\$380,398
109	588.000	Miscellaneous - DE	\$22,912,037	\$6,067,435	\$16,844,602	E-108	\$0	\$22,912,037	100.0000%	-\$24,964	\$21,971,015	\$5,922,228	\$16,048,787
110	589.000	Rents - DE	\$22,912,037 \$414,572	\$0,007,435	\$10,644,602	E-109	\$0	\$22,912,037 \$414,572		-\$32,458	\$21,971,015	\$5,922,228	\$382,114
111	309.000	TOTAL OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES	\$54,663,929	\$29,515,868	\$25,148,061	L-110	\$0	\$54.663.929	100.0000 /8	-\$2,354,020	\$52,309,909	\$28,560,543	\$23,749,366
		TOTAL OF ENAMENT DIOT. EXITENDED	ψ3 <del>4</del> ,003,323	Ψ23,313,000	Ψ23,140,001		Ψ0	\$54,005,525		-ψ2,334,020	ψ32,303,303	Ψ <b>2</b> 0,300,343	Ψ23,7 43,300
112		MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES											
113	590.000	S&E Maintenance	\$1,853,936	\$1,469,875	\$384,061	E-113	\$0	\$1,853,936	100.0000%	-\$34,162	\$1,819,774	\$1,435,741	\$384,033
114	591.000	Structures Maintenance	\$559,035	\$355,707	\$203,328	E-114	\$0	\$559,035	100.0000%	-\$8,260	\$550,775	\$347,447	\$203,328
115	592.000	Station Equipment Maintenance	\$13,079,802	\$8,916,951	\$4,162,851	E-115	\$0	\$13,079,802	100.0000%	-\$629,537	\$12,450,265	\$8,709,872	\$3,740,393
116	593.000	Overhead Lines Maintenance	\$68,811,960	\$12,699,037	\$56,112,923	E-116	\$0	\$68,811,960	100.0000%	-\$2,355,536	\$66,456,424	\$12,404,127	\$54,052,297
117	594.000	Underground Lines Maintenance	\$3,508,620	\$2,335,599	\$1,173,021	E-117	\$0	\$3,508,620		-\$54,239	\$3,454,381	\$2,281,360	\$1,173,021
118	595.000	Line Transformers Maintenance	\$375,210	\$256,451	\$118,759	E-118	\$0	\$375,210		-\$5,956	\$369,254	\$250,495	\$118,759
119	596.000	Street Light & Signals Maintenance	\$2,432,759	\$1,889,581	\$543,178	E-119	\$0	\$2,432,759		-\$43,881	\$2,388,878	\$1,845,700	\$543,178
120	597.000	Meters Maintenance	\$839,112	\$700,867	\$138,245	E-120	\$0	\$839,112		-\$16,276	\$822,836	\$684,591	\$138,245
121	598.000	Misc. Plant Maintenance	\$2,556,930	\$787,690	\$1,769,240	E-121	\$0	\$2,556,930	100.0000%	-\$18,293	\$2,538,637	\$769,397	\$1,769,240
122		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES	\$94,017,364	\$29,411,758	\$64,605,606		\$0	\$94,017,364		-\$3,166,140	\$90,851,224	\$28,728,730	\$62,122,494
123		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	\$148,681,293	\$58,927,626	\$89,753,667		\$0	\$148,681,293	-	-\$5,520,160	\$143,161,133	\$57,289,273	\$85,871,860
			, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , . ,	, , ,			, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		, , , , , ,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
124		CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE											
125	901.000	Supervision - CAE	\$1,669,870	\$1,663,675	\$6,195	E-125	\$0	\$1,669,870		-\$38,636	\$1,631,234	\$1,625,039	\$6,195
126	902.000	Meter Reading Expenses - CAE	\$22,450,916	\$108,184	\$22,342,732	E-126	\$0	\$22,450,916		-\$2,513	\$22,448,403	\$105,671	\$22,342,732
127	903.000	Customer Records & Collection Expenses - CAE	\$14,424,458	\$5,526,421	\$8,898,037	E-127	\$0	\$14,424,458	100.0000%	-\$128,340	\$14,296,118	\$5,398,081	\$8,898,037
128	904.000	Uncollectible Accts - CAE	\$12,079,333	\$0	\$12,079,333	E-128	\$0	\$12,079,333		-\$1,426,901	\$10,652,432	\$0	\$10,652,432
129	905.000	Misc. Customer Accounts Expense	\$81,204	\$5,770	\$75,434	E-129	\$0	\$81,204	100.0000%	\$919,874	\$1,001,078	\$5,636	\$995,442
130		TOTAL CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE	\$50,705,781	\$7,304,050	\$43,401,731		\$0	\$50,705,781		-\$676,516	\$50,029,265	\$7,134,427	\$42,894,838
131		CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP.											
132	908.000	Customer Assistance Expenses - CSIE	\$80.342.443	\$1,412,640	\$78.929.803	E-132	\$0	\$80.342.443	100.0000%	-\$53,472,368	\$26.870.075	\$1,379,834	\$25,490,241
133	909.000	Informational & Instructional Advertising Expense	\$1,393,163	\$30,144	\$1,363,019	E-133	\$0	\$1,393,163	100.0000%	-\$671,659	\$721,504	\$29,443	\$692,061
134	910.000	Misc. Customer Service & Informational Expense	\$18,975,783	\$13,323,597	\$5,652,186	E-134	\$0	\$18,975,783	100.0000%	-\$422,328	\$18,553,455	\$13,014,182	\$5,539,273
135		TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP.	\$100,711,389	\$14,766,381	\$85,945,008		\$0	\$100,711,389		-\$54,566,355	\$46,145,034	\$14,423,459	\$31,721,575
136		SALES EXPENSES					1	1					
137	912.000	Demonstrating & Selling Expenses - SE	\$432,766	\$396,579	\$36,187	E-137	\$0	\$432,766	100.0000%	-\$9,211	\$423,555	\$387,368	\$36,187
138	916.000	Misc. Sales Expenses - SE	\$432,766 \$4,059	\$396,379 \$0	\$4,059	E-137	\$0	\$432,766	100.0000%	-\$9,211	\$4,059	\$367,366	\$4,059
139	310.000	TOTAL SALES EXPENSES	\$436.825	\$396,579	\$40,246	L-130	\$0	\$436.825	100.000078	-\$9,211	\$427.614	\$387.368	\$40.246
139		TOTAL GALLO EXI LINGLO	\$430,023	φ390,379	\$40, <b>2</b> 40		\$0	φ430,023		-φ3,211	\$427,014	\$307,300	\$40,240
140		ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES											
141		OPERATION- ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP.											
142	920.000	Administrative & General Salaries - AGE	\$63,369,651	\$47,570,836	\$15,798,815	E-142	\$0	\$63,369,651	100.0000%	-\$3,769,248	\$59,600,403	\$43,809,383	\$15,791,020
143	921.000	Office Supplies & Expenses - AGE	\$31,652,283	\$1,199,893	\$30,452,390	E-143	\$0	\$31,652,283	100.0000%	-\$851,087	\$30,801,196	\$1,160,267	\$29,640,929
144	922.000	Administrative Expenses Transferred - Credit	-\$7,072,249	\$0	-\$7,072,249	E-144	\$0	-\$7,072,249	100.0000%	\$0	-\$7,072,249	\$0	-\$7,072,249
145	923.000	Outside Services Employed	\$39,004,367	\$8,773	\$38,995,594	E-145	\$0	\$39,004,367	100.0000%	-\$2,137,448	\$36,866,919	-\$57,431	\$36,924,350

	A	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	E	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>!</u>	J	<u>K</u>	L	<u>M</u>
Line	Account	<del>-</del>	Test Year	Test Year	Test Year	Adjust.		Total Company	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	MO Final Adj	MO Adj.	MO Adj. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments	Adjusted	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional	Juris. Labor	Non Labor
			(D+E)				(From Adj. Sch.)	(C+G)		(From Adj. Sch.)	(H x I) + J	L + N	
146	924.000	Property Insurance	\$11,217,508	\$0	\$11,217,508	E-146	\$0	\$11,217,508	100.0000%	\$332,044	\$11,549,552	\$0	\$11,549,552
147	925.000	Injuries and Damages	\$12,866,906	\$1,772,755	\$11,094,151	E-147	\$0	\$12,866,906	100.0000%	-\$234,845	\$12,632,061	\$1,880,638	\$10,751,423
148	926.000	Employee Pensions and Benefits	\$74,121,901	\$395,810	\$73,726,091	E-148	\$0	\$74,121,901	100.0000%	-\$17,066,938	\$57,054,963	-\$16,671,128	\$73,726,091
149	927.000	Franchise Requirements	\$1,363	\$0	\$1,363	E-149	\$0	\$1,363	100.0000%	\$0	\$1,363	\$0	\$1,363
150	928.000	Regulatory Commission Expenses	\$18,671,630	\$39,022	\$18,632,608	E-150	\$0	\$18,671,630	100.0000%	-\$1,580,710	\$17,090,920	\$38,116	\$17,052,804
151	930.000	Miscellaneous A & G	\$7,242,575	\$359,814	\$6,882,761	E-151	\$0	\$7,242,575	100.0000%	-\$1,439,787	\$5,802,788	\$351,458	\$5,451,330
152	931.000	Rents - AGE	\$9,369,623	\$0	\$9,369,623	E-152	\$0	\$9,369,623	100.0000%	-\$94,526	\$9,275,097	\$0	\$9,275,097
153		TOTAL OPERATION- ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP.	\$260,445,558	\$51,346,903	\$209,098,655		\$0	\$260,445,558		-\$26,842,545	\$233,603,013	\$30,511,303	\$203,091,710
154		MAINT., ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP.											
155	935.000	Maintenance of General Plant	\$6,016,175	\$2,223,377	\$3,792,798	E-155	\$0	\$6,016,175	100.0000%	-\$52,006	\$5,964,169	\$2,171,744	\$3,792,425
156		TOTAL MAINT., ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP.	\$6,016,175	\$2,223,377	\$3,792,798		\$0	\$6,016,175		-\$52,006	\$5,964,169	\$2,171,744	\$3,792,425
		TOTAL ADMINI A OFFICE AL EVERYORS	****		*****			*		******	****	*******	****
157		TOTAL ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES	\$266,461,733	\$53,570,280	\$212,891,453		\$0	\$266,461,733		-\$26,894,551	\$239,567,182	\$32,683,047	\$206,884,135
450		DEDDEOLATION EXPENSE											
158	400 000	DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	\$440,000 F04	0(4)	0(4)	E 450	0	£440 000 F04	400 00000/	****	£470 040 000	0(4)	0(4)
159 160	403.000	Depreciation Expense, Dep. Exp.	\$446,232,521	See note (1)	See note (1)	E-159 E-160	See note (1)	\$446,232,521 \$6,758,605	100.0000% 100.0000%	\$30,084,367	\$476,316,888	See note (1)	See note (1)
161	403.010	Nuclear Decommissioning TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	\$6,758,605 \$452,991,126	\$0	\$0	E-100	\$0	\$452,991,126	100.0000%	\$30,084,367	\$6,758,605 \$483,075,493	\$0	\$0
101		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	\$452,991,126	φu	φu		\$0	\$452,991,126		\$30,084,367	\$463,075,493	\$0	ŞU
162		AMORTIZATION EXPENSE											
163	404.009	Intangible Plant	\$18,182,264	\$0	\$18,182,264	E-163	\$0	\$18,182,264	100.0000%	\$3,864,300	\$22,046,564	\$0	\$22,046,564
164	404.009	Hydraulic Plant	\$756,912	\$0 \$0	\$756,912	E-163	\$0	\$756,912	100.0000%	\$3,864,300	\$22,046,364 \$756,912	\$0 \$0	\$22,046,364 \$756,912
165	404.002	Transmission Plant	\$750,912 \$355,456	\$0 \$0	\$355,456	E-165	\$0	\$355,456	100.0000%	\$0	\$355,456	\$0 \$0	\$355,456
166	0.000	Pension Tracker	\$5,343,107	\$5,343,107	\$355,450 \$0	E-166	\$0	\$5,343,107	100.0000%	-\$5,177,841	\$165,266	\$165,266	\$333,430 \$0
167	0.000	OPEB Tracker	-\$7,844,175	-\$7,844,175	\$0 \$0	E-167	\$0	-\$7,844,175	100.0000%	\$4,001,042	-\$3,843,133	-\$3,843,133	\$0
168	407.300	Callaway Post Operational	\$3,687,467	\$0	\$3,687,467	E-168	\$0	\$3,687,467	100.0000%	\$0	\$3,687,467	\$0	\$3.687.467
169	407.000	Callaway Life Extension	\$0,007,407	\$0	\$0,007,407	E-169	\$0	\$0,007,407	100.0000%	\$87.457	\$87,457	\$0	\$87.457
170	407.065	Fukushima Study Costs	\$77,214	\$0	\$77,214	E-170	\$0	\$77,214	100.0000%	\$15,442	\$92,656	\$0	\$92.656
171	407.383	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg	\$2,033,220	\$0	\$2,033,220	E-171	\$0	\$2,033,220	100.0000%	\$0	\$2,033,220	\$0	\$2,033,220
172	407.384	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg Contra	-\$904,272	\$0	-\$904,272	E-172	\$0	-\$904,272	100.0000%	\$904,272	\$0	\$0	\$0
173	407.385	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg 2011-2012	\$7,469	\$0	\$7,469	E-173	\$0	\$7,469	100.0000%	\$0	\$7,469	\$0	\$7,469
174	407.386	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg 2011-2012	-\$5,881	\$0	-\$5,881	E-174	\$0	-\$5,881	100.0000%	\$5,881	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Contra	40,00.	***	<b>40,00</b> .			40,001	100.000070	40,00.	40	40	40
175	407.358	2009 Storm	\$200.001	\$0	\$200.001	E-175	\$0	\$200.001	100.0000%	-\$200.001	\$0	\$0	\$0
176	407.359	Storm Tracker	\$1,133,510	\$0	\$1,133,510	E-176	\$0	\$1,133,510	100.0000%	-\$1,133,510	\$0	\$0	\$0
177	407.000	Storm Tracker ER-2014-0258	-\$1,069,123	\$0	-\$1,069,123	E-177	\$0	-\$1,069,123	100.0000%	-\$213,825	-\$1,282,948	\$0	-\$1,282,948
178	407.000	Storm Tracker Current	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-178	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$566,659	-\$566,659	\$0	-\$566,659
179	407.356	Vegetation & Inspection Reg Asset	\$89,790	\$0	\$89,790	E-179	\$0	\$89,790	100.0000%	-\$89,790	\$0	\$0	\$0
180	407.410	Vegetation Regulatory Liability	-\$44,082	\$0	-\$44,082	E-180	\$0	-\$44,082	100.0000%	\$44,082	\$0	\$0	\$0
181	407.357	Vegetation Mgmt & Inspection Reg Asset	\$427,725	\$0	\$427,725	E-181	\$0	\$427,725	100.0000%	\$85,545	\$513,270	\$0	\$513,270
182	407.000	Vegetation & Inspection Asset Current	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-182	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$70,769	-\$70,769	\$0	-\$70,769
183	407.303	Energy Efficiency 09/08	\$87,600	\$0	\$87,600	E-183	\$0	\$87,600	100.0000%	-\$10,950	\$76,650	\$0	\$76,650
184	407.305	Energy Efficiency 12/09	\$1,177,305	\$0	\$1,177,305	E-184	\$0	\$1,177,305	100.0000%	-\$1,177,305	\$0	\$0	\$0
185	407.309	Energy Efficiency 02/11	\$5,437,644	\$0	\$5,437,644	E-185	\$0	\$5,437,644	100.0000%	-\$4,984,507	\$453,137	\$0	\$453,137
186	407.387	Energy Efficiency 07/12	\$6,146,440	\$0	\$6,146,440	E-186	\$0	\$6,146,440	100.0000%	-\$1,280,506	\$4,865,934	\$0	\$4,865,934
187	407.325	Energy Efficiency 12/2014	\$491,710	\$0	\$491,710	E-187	\$0	\$491,710	100.0000%	\$98,342	\$590,052	\$0	\$590,052
188	407.000	Energy Efficiency Contra	-\$192,834	\$0	-\$192,834	E-188	\$0	-\$192,834	100.0000%	\$192,834	\$0	\$0	\$0
189	407.000	Energy Efficiency Program Costs	-\$8,054,321	\$0	-\$8,054,321	E-189	\$0	-\$8,054,321	100.0000%	\$8,054,321	\$0	\$0	\$0
190	407.000	Energy Efficiency Program Costs - Unbilled	-\$4,953,410	\$0	-\$4,953,410	E-190	\$0	-\$4,953,410	100.0000%	\$4,953,410	\$0	\$0	\$0
191	407.307	Equity Issuance Costs	\$662,805	\$0	\$662,805	E-191	\$0	\$662,805	100.0000%	-\$662,805	\$0	\$0	\$0
			•	•							•		

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	D	<u>E</u>	F	<u>G</u>	Н	1	J	K		М
Line	Account	<del>-</del>	Test Year	Test Year	Test Year	Adjust.		Total Company	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	MO Final Adi	MO Adj.	MO Adj. Juris.
Number	Number	Income Description	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Number	Adjustments	Adjusted	Allocations	Adjustments	Jurisdictional	Juris, Labor	Non Labor
			(D+E)				(From Adj. Sch.)	(C+G)		(From Adj. Sch.)	(H x I) + J	L+1	M = K
192	407.349	Low Income Surcharge	\$534,755	\$0	\$534,755	E-192	\$0	\$534,755	100.0000%	-\$534,755	\$0	\$0	\$0
193	407.498	Overcollection Amortization	-\$395,781	\$0	-\$395,781	E-193	\$0	-\$395,781	100.0000%	-\$158,312	-\$554,093	\$0	-\$554,093
194	407.398	Reg Debit - Overcollection	\$1,424,813	\$0	\$1,424,813	E-194	\$0	\$1,424,813	100.0000%	-\$1,424,813	\$0	\$0	\$0
195	407.000	FIN 48 Tracker ER-2012-0166	-\$210,337	\$0	-\$210,337	E-195	\$0	-\$210,337	100.0000%	\$148,125	-\$62,212	\$0	-\$62,212
196	407.000	FIN 48 Tracker ER-2014-0258	-\$1,581,048	\$0	-\$1,581,048	E-196	\$0	-\$1,581,048	100.0000%	\$410,492	-\$1,170,556	\$0	-\$1,170,556
197	407.000	FIN 48 Tracker Current	-\$472,512	\$0	-\$472,512	E-197	\$0	-\$472,512	100.0000%	\$2,753,691	\$2,281,179	\$0	\$2,281,179
198	407.000	Noranda Lost Fixed Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-198	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
199	407.000	FERC ROE Refund	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-199	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$402,070	-\$402,070	\$0	-\$402,070
200	407.000	FERC Entergy Complaint	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-200	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$248,160	\$248,160	\$0	\$248,160
201	407.000	RES Regulatory Asset Amortizations	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-201	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	\$1,722,200	\$1,722,200	\$0	\$1,722,200
202	407.000	Solar Rebate Amortizations	\$0	\$0	\$0	E-202	\$0	\$0	100.0000%	-\$9,528,946	-\$9,528,946	\$0	-\$9,528,946
203		TOTAL AMORTIZATION EXPENSE	\$22,529,431	-\$2,501,068	\$25,030,499		\$0	\$22,529,431		-\$27,768	\$22,501,663	-\$3,677,867	\$26,179,530
204		OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES											
205	408.010	Payroll Taxes	\$19,564,902	\$19,564,902	\$0	E-205	\$0	\$19,564,902		-\$253,936	\$19,310,966	\$19,310,966	
206	408.011	Property Taxes	\$146,423,867	\$0	\$146,423,867	E-206	\$0	\$146,423,867	100.0000%	\$1,758,757	\$148,182,624	\$0	\$148,182,624
207	408.012	Gross Receipts Tax	\$146,652,410	\$0	\$146,652,410	E-207	\$0	\$146,652,410		-\$146,652,410	\$0	\$0	
208	408.013	Missouri Franchise Taxes/Misc.	\$406,201	\$0	\$406,201	E-208	\$0	\$406,201	100.0000%	-\$198,382	\$207,819	\$0	
209		TOTAL OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	\$313,047,380	\$19,564,902	\$293,482,478		\$0	\$313,047,380		-\$145,345,971	\$167,701,409	\$19,310,966	\$148,390,443
			** = ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	4.555.	*/		-	*		*******	** *** ***	*****	4/
210		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	\$2,741,812,469	\$351,452,350	\$1,937,368,993		\$0	\$2,741,812,469		-\$45,504,665	\$2,696,307,804	\$326,550,303	\$1,886,682,008
211		NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$669,917,519					\$669,917,519		-\$37,129,531	\$632,787,988		
211		NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$009,917,519					\$003,317,313		-\$37,129,331	\$032,707,900		
212		INCOME TAXES											
213	409.000	Current Income Taxes	\$119.981.829	See note (1)	See note (1)	E-213	See note (1)	\$119.981.829	100.0000%	\$44.682.360	\$164.664.189	See note (1)	See note (1)
214		TOTAL INCOME TAXES	\$119,981,829	222(.)				\$119,981,829		\$44,682,360	\$164,664,189		
			***************************************					************		<b>*</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************		
215		DEFERRED INCOME TAXES											
216		Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax.	-\$814,177	See note (1)	See note (1)	E-216	See note (1)	-\$814,177	100.0000%	\$0	-\$814,177	See note (1)	See note (1)
217		Amortization of Deferred ITC	-\$5,100,638			E-217		-\$5,100,638	100.0000%	\$0	-\$5,100,638		
218		TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	-\$5,914,815					-\$5,914,815		\$0	-\$5,914,815		
									_				
219		NET OPERATING INCOME	\$555,850,505					\$555,850,505		-\$81,811,891	\$474,038,614		

<sup>(1)</sup> Labor and Non Labor Detail not applicable to Revenue, Taxes, and Depreciation Expense

A Income	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Company	<u>E</u> Company	<u>F</u> Company	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional	<u>H</u> Jurisdictional	<u>I</u> Jurisdictional
Adj. Number	Income Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total
Rev-2	Retail Rate Revenue- Missouri as booked		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		-\$468,146,483
	Residential 1M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,840,442	
	Small General Service 2M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$24,316	
	3. Large General Service 3M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,483,618	
	Small Primary Service 4M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,221,707	
	5. Lighting 5M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$112,364	
	Large Primary Service 11M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,334,387	
	7. Large Transmission Service 12M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$910,536	
	Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove test year unbilled revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$4,311,062	
	Residential 1M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$48,658,587	
	10. Small General Service 2M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$15,879,998	
	11. Large General Service 3M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$32,334,851	
	12. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$13,790,681	
	13. Lighting 5M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,073,332	
	14. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$12,859,805	
	15. Large Transmission Service 12M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,084,270	
	16. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove FAC revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$9,868,267	
	17. Residential 1M - To remove MEEIA revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$54,076,696	
	18. Small General Service 2M - To remove MEEIA revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$10,798,660	
	19. Large General Service 3M - To remove MEEIA revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$20,929,763	
	20. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove MEEIA revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$7,829,451	
	21. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove MEEIA revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$6,429,235	
	Residential 1M - To remove MEEIA shared benefit revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$11,720,117	
	23. Small General Service 2M - To remove MEEIA shared benefit revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,564,980	
	24. Large General Service 3M - To remove MEEIA shared benefit revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$3,078,850	
	25. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove MEEIA shared benefit revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,201,430	
	26. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove MEEIA shared benefit revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,031,583	
	27. Residential 1M - To remove gross receipts tax revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$56,488,559	
	28. Small General Service 2M - To remove gross receipts tax revenue. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$18,839,157	
	29. Large General Service 3M - To remove gross receipts		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$41,065,991	
	tax revenue. (Boateng) 30. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove gross receipts		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$16,371,336	
	tax revenue. (Boateng)							

	A Income	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Company	<u>E</u> Company	<u>F</u> Company	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional	<u>H</u> Jurisdictional	<u>l</u> Jurisdictional
Biochamps	Adj.	Income Adjustment Description		Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
Sax revenue, (Bointerg)				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,471,109	
Glosterigi				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$13,117,107	
Rolling				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$8,367	
period. (Rolling)				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$10,546,559	
period. (Rolling)   27. Small Primary Service 4M. To adjust for the update period. (Rolling)   30. Lighting 5M - To adjust for the update period. (Rolling)   50. S0. S1.249.657				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,430,911	
period. (Rolling)				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,239,010	
39. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for the update period. (Rolling) 40. MSD - To adjust for the update period. (Rolling) 50. \$0. \$0. \$3932 50. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,965,334	
period. (Roling)		38. Lighting 5M - To adjust for the update period. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$419,894	
41. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for rate witching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 42. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 43. Large Primary Service 1M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 44. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 45. Lighting 5M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 46. Lighting 5M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 48. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 49. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 50. Large Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 50. Large Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 51. Residential IM - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 52. Small General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 53. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 54. Small General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 55. Residential IM - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 56. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 57. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 58. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 59. Large Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 50. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 59. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenu				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,249,657	
2. Small Primary Service 4 N - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling)   50		40. MSD - To adjust for the update period. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$932	
### Switchingslarge customer normalization. (Roling)  43. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for rate switchingslarge customer normalization. (Roling)  44. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 11M - To adjust for rate switchingslarge customer normalization. (Roling)  45. Lighting SM - To adjust for rate switchingslarge customer normalization. (Roling)  46. Residential 1M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  48. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  49. Small Primary Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  49. Small Primary Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  50. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  50. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermer&Roling)  51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  69. Large Primary Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  62. Sand Primary Service 3M - To remove revenue from low i				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$194,820	
### Switching/large customer normalization, (Roling)  44. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization (Roling)  45. Lighting 584 - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling)  46. Residential 1M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  48. Large General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  49. Small Primary Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  40. Small Primary Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  50. Large Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  50. Large Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 385 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  56. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  57. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  59. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  50. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  59. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  50. Small General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through Se				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,126,893	
45. Lighting 5M - To adjust for rate switching/large customer normalization. (Roling) 46. Residential 1M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 48. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 49. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 49. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 49. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 50. Large Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling) 51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through september 30, 2016. (Boateng) 52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng) 55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 59. Large Primary Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling) 61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. 61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,795,805	
46. Residential IM - To adjust for normal weather and 365   430, (R. KliethermeR/Roling)   47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)   48. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)   50				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$132,073,457	
days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)   47. Small General Service 2M - To adjust for normal weather and 356 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)   50				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$87,157	
48. Large General Service 3M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$1,403,214           49. Small Primary Service 4M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         -\$1,997,086           50. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         -\$1,115,539           51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$3,692,228           52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$4,301,697           53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$4,301,697           54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Goateng)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$377,690           57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$3,30,00				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$6,533,730	
weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$1,997,086           49. Small Primary Service 41M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         -\$1,997,086           50. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         -\$1,115,539           51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$3,692,228           52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$964,534           53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$4,301,697           54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         -\$77,690           57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         -\$62,988           59. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$288,173	
weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         -\$1,115,539           50. Large Primary Service 11M - To adjust for normal weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$3,692,228           51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$3,692,228           52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$964,534           53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$4,301,697           54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$5,774,807           56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$77,690           57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$62,988           58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$3,000           59. Large Primary Service				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,403,214	
weather and 365 days. (R. Kliethermes/Roling)  51. Residential 1M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  52. Small General Service 2M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,997,086	
September 30, 2016. (Boateng)   So				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,115,539	
through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  53. Large General Service 3M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  50. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  50. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$0. \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,692,228	
through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  54. Small Primary Service 4M - To reflect customer growth through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$964,534	
through September 30, 2016. (Boateng)  55. Residential 1M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$4,301,697	
surcharge. (Roling)  56. Small General Service 2M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$5,774,807	
low income surcharge. (Roling)  57. Large General Service 3M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$377,407	
low income surcharge. (Roling)  58. Small Primary Service 4M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$39,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$18,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$77,690	
low income surcharge. (Roling)  59. Large Primary Service 11M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$18,000  \$0 \$0 \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$62,988	
low income surcharge. (Roling)  60. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - To remove revenue from low income surcharge. (Roling)  61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,068	
from low income surcharge. (Roling)         \$0         \$0         \$3,075,515           61. Residential 1M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month.         \$0         \$0         \$3,075,515				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$39,000	
				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$18,000	
				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,075,515	

<u>A</u> Income	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Company	<u>E</u> Company	<u>F</u> Company	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional	H Jurisdictional	<u>I</u> Jurisdictional
Adj. Number	Income Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total
Number	62. Small General Service 2M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)	Number	\$0	\$0	Total	\$0	\$5,243,846	Total
	63. Large General Service 3M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,270,630	
	64. Small Primary Service 4M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,008,343	
	65. Lighting 5M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$578,689	
	66. Large Primary Service 11M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,968,727	
	67. Industrial Aluminum Smelter 13M - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$7,769,316	
	68. MSD - Adjust to Primary/Rate month. (Roling)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$969	
Rev-5	Disposition of Allowances	411.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$191,249	-\$191,24
	To remove revenue from disposition of allowances. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$191,249	
Rev-6	Off System Sales Revenue - Municipalities	447.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$14,926,032	-\$14,926,032
	To annualize Off System Sales for other cities. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$14,926,032	
Rev-7	Off System Sales Revenue - Energy	447.100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$197,253,484	\$197,253,484
	1. To annualize Off System sales - Energy. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$185,134,766	
	To eliminate MISO Day 2 test year non-margin Make Whole Payments and annualize revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$24,894	
	To annualize MISO Day 2 Inadvertent revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$685	
	4. To annualize Ancillary revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$952,546	
	5. To adjust revenues related to bilateral energy sales margins. (Maloney)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$9,840,629	
	To adjust revenues related to financial swaps. (Maloney)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,710,036	
	7. To include a RSG MWP/deviation/forecast error. (Maloney)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$699,648	
	8. To eliminate test year MISO Day 2 Price volatility and Net Regulation adjustment. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$3,059,932	
Rev-8	Off System Sales Revenue - Capacity	447.200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$185,461,657	\$185,461,65
	To annualize Off System sales - Capacity. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$185,461,657	
Rev-9	Provision for Rate Refunds	449.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,120,385	\$17,120,38
	To remove provision for rate refunds. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$17,120,385	
Rev-12	Coal Refinement Lease Revenue and Interest Income	454.002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,196	\$2,19
	To annualize coal refinement revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,196	
Rev-13	Other Electric Revenue - SCADA, Pole Space, Rentals	454.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$233,589	-\$233,58
	To remove SCADA revenue. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$233,589	
Rev-15	Transmission Revenue	456.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,025,435	\$1,025,43
	To annualize MISO Transmission Revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,350,806	
	To annualize MISO Transmission NIT revenue. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$752,660	
	1		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,078,031	
	To remove FERC Entergy Complaint accrual booked in the test year. (Ferguson)		ų.					
E-4		500.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$131,086	\$0	-\$131,086

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	E	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>I</u>
Income Adj.		Account	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Total
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,899	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$33,397	\$0	
E-5	Fuel & Fuel Handling	501.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$93,982	\$0	-\$93,982
	1. To disallow certain incentive compensation &		\$0	\$0		-\$119,288	\$0	
	restrictive stock. (Kunst)							
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,362	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$23,944	\$0	
E-6	Fuel for Baseload	501.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,713,303	\$97,713,303
	To annualize baseload fuel expense. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$85,546,827	
	2. To annualize coal refinement expense to an ongoing		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$12,166,476	
	level. (Ferguson)							
E-7	Fuel For Interchange	501.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,676,442	\$22,676,442
	To annualize interchange fuel expense. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$22,676,442	
E-8	Steam Expenses	502.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$247,445	\$0	-\$247,44
	To disallow certain incentive compensation &     To disallow certain incentive compensation &		\$0	\$0		-\$314,071	\$0	
	restrictive stock. (Kunst)							
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$3,585	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$63,041	\$0	
E-9	Fuel Additives	502.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,797,472	\$3,797,472
	To annualize fuel additives. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,797,472	
E-10	Floring Francisco	F0F 000	***	<b>£0</b>	¢0	\$204 F22	***	<b>\$204</b> F24
E-10	Electric Expenses	505.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$261,532	\$0	-\$261,53
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$331,951	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$3,789	\$0	
	(Kunst)							
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$66,630	\$0	
E-11	Misc. Steam Power Expenses	506.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$128,685	-\$656	-\$129,341
_ ,,		555.000	\$0	\$0			-\$656	Ψ123,34
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$163,335	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$1,865	\$0	
	(Kunst)							
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$32,785	\$0	
	4. To annualize NRC fees. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$656	
E-12	Rents - Non-Labor	507.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$17,940	-\$17,940
_ /_		507.000						φ11,340
	To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$17,940	
E-16	Maint. Superv. & Engineering - SP	510.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$267,768	\$0	-\$267,768
	To disallow certain incentive compensation &		\$0	\$0		-\$339,867	\$0	
	restrictive stock. (Kunst)							
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$3,880	\$0	
			**	**		600.040	**	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$68,219	\$0	
	Maintenance of Structures - SP	511.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$69,547	\$0	-\$69,54
E-17	maintenance of otractares - or			• •			•	
E-17	To disallow certain incentive compensation &		\$0	\$0		-\$88,273	\$0	, , .

A Income Adj.	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustments	G Jurisdictional Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	<u>Labor</u> \$1,008	Non Labor \$0	Total
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$17,718	\$0	
E-18	Maintenance of Boiler Plant - SP	512.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$407,960	\$123,349	-\$284,611
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$517,807	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$5,911	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$103,936	\$0	
	To annualize coal refinement to an ongoing level. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$384	
	To annualize additional maintenance expense related to coal refinement. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$123,733	
E-19	Maintenance of Electric Plant - SP	513.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$54,279	\$0	-\$54,279
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$68,894	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$786	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$13,829	\$0	
E-20	Maintenance of Misc. Steam Plant - SP	514.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$101,447	\$0	-\$101,447
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$128,763	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,470	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$25,846	\$0	
E-24	Operation Superv. & Engineering	517.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$648,876	-\$1,718	-\$650,594
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$818,130	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$9,340	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$164,217	\$0	
	4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$4,303	\$0	
	5. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,697	
	6. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$21	
E-25	Operation Fuel	518.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$8,534,679	-\$8,534,679
	To annualize baseload fuel expense (nuclear). (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$8,534,679	
E-27	Steam Expense - NP	520.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,666,802	\$1,666,802
	To annualize ongoing low level radioactive waste removal costs. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,666,802	
E-28	Misc. Nuclear Power Expenses	524.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$615,067	-\$68,829,885	-\$69,444,952
	To remove Callaway II operating license costs. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$69,158,186	
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$383,258	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$780,679	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$8,912	\$0	
	5. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$156,700	\$0	

. <u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>c</u>	<u>D</u>	_ <u>E</u>	<u> </u>	<u>G</u>	<u>н</u>	<u>1</u>
Income Adj.		Account	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number	6. To annualize cybersecurity and CIP costs. (Kunst)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	Labor \$0	Non Labor -\$54,149	Total
	7. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$2	
	8. To annualize NRC fees. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$806	
E-32	Maint Company & Engineering AID	528.000	\$0	\$0	***	\$4 F40 COC	\$5C4 247	\$2.004.042
E-32	Maint. Superv. & Engineering - NP	528.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,519,696 \$0	\$561,317 \$561,317	\$2,081,013
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		<b>\$</b> 0	ŞU		30	\$301,317	
	2. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$396,769	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,529	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$79,641	\$0	
	To normalize overtime labor costs for Callaway refueling 21. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,832,295	\$0	
E-33	Maintenance of Structures - NP	529.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$563,669	\$109,778	\$673,447
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$109,778	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$147,165	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,680	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$29,539	\$0	
	5. To normalize overtime labor costs for Callaway refueling 21. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$679,615	\$0	
E-34	Maint. Of Reactor Plant Equipment - NP	530.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$594,577	\$4,929,768	\$5,524,345
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$4,929,768	
	2. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$155,235	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,772	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$31,159	\$0	
	To normalize overtime labor costs for Callaway refueling 21. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$716,881	\$0	
E-35	Maintenance of Electric Plant - NP	531.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$526,404	\$796,250	\$1,322,654
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$796,250	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$137,436	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,569	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$27,587	\$0	
	5. To normalize overtime labor costs for Callaway refueling 21. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$634,684	\$0	
E-36	Maint. Of Misc. Nuclear Plant - NP	532.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$288,696	\$1,060,083	\$1,348,779
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,063,694	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$75,374	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$860	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$15,129	\$0	

A Income	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustments	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description  5. To normalize overtime labor costs for Callaway refueling 21. (Kunst)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	\$348,081	Non Labor \$0	Total
	6. To annualize cybersecurity and CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$2	
	7. To annualize NRC fees. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$3,609	
E-41	Hydraulic Operation S&E	535.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$18,809	\$0	-\$18,809
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$23,874	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$273	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,792	\$0	
E-43	Hydraulic Expenses	537.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$5,122	\$0	-\$5,122
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$6,501	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$74	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,305	\$0	
E-44	Hydraulic Electric Expenses	538.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$20,350	\$0	-\$20,350
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$25,829	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$295	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$5,184	\$0	
E-45	Misc. Hydraulic Power Gen. Expenses	539.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$76,988	-\$5,578	-\$82,566
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$97,718	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,116	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$19,614	\$0	
	4. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$380	
	5. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$5,198	
E-48	Maintenance Superv. & Engineering - HP	541.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$15,710	\$0	-\$15,710
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$19,941	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$228	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,003	\$0	
E-49	Maintenance of Structures - HP	542.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$33,679	\$0	-\$33,679
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$42,747	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$488	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$8,580	\$0	
E-50	Maint. of Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways - HP	543.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$942	\$0	-\$942
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$1,196	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$14	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$240	\$0	
E-51	Maintenance of Electric Plant - HP	544.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$22,167	\$0	-\$22,167

<u>A</u> ncome Adj. lumber	<u>B</u> Income Adjustment Description	<u>C</u> Account Number	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment Labor	E Company Adjustment Non Labor	<u>F</u> Company Adjustments Total	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment Labor	<u>H</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment Non Labor	<u>I</u> Jurisdictiona Adjustments Total
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$28,135	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$321	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$5,647	\$0	
E-52	Maint. of Misc. Hydraulic Plant - HP	545.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$6,577	\$0	-\$6,57
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$8,348	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$95	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,676	\$0	
E-57	Supervisory & Engineering	546.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$16,525	\$0	-\$16,52
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$20,974	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$239	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,210	\$0	
E-58	Fuel for Baseload - OP	547.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,479,759	\$8,479,75
	To annualize baseload fuel expense. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$8,479,759	
E-59	Fuel for Interchange - OP	547.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,784	\$2,247,78
	To annualize interchange fuel expense. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,247,784	
E-60	Generation Expenses	548.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$4,551	\$0	-\$4,55
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$5,776	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$66	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,159	\$0	
E-61	Misc. Other Power Generation Expense	549.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$12,753	-\$98	-\$12,8
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$16,187	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$185	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$3,249	\$0	
	4. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$98	
E-65	Maint. Superv. & Engineering - OP	551.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,678	\$0	-\$1,67
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$2,129	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$24	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$427	\$0	
E-66	Maintenance of Structures - OP	552.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$2,658	\$0	-\$2,6
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$3,374	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$39	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$677	\$0	
	1	1						
E-67	Maint. Of Generating & Electric Plant - OP	553.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$24,482	-\$2,048	-\$26,5

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	Ē	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>į</u>
Income Adj.	<del>-</del>	Account	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustment	Company Adjustments	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description	Number	Labor	Non Labor	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Total
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$31,075	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$355	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$6,238	\$0	
E-68	Maint. Of Misc. Other Power Generation Plant - OP	554.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,012	\$0	-\$1,012
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$1,285	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$15	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$258	\$0	
E-72	Purchased Power - MISO Admin Costs	555.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$31,003	-\$31,003
	To annualize MISO Day 2 administrative expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$31,003	
E-73	Purchased Power for Baseload	555.100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$16,111,863	-\$16,111,863
	To annualize MISO Day 2 expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$584,441	
	To annualize baseload purchased power expense.		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$15,527,422	
	(Wells)							
E-74	Capacity Purchased for Baseload	555.200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,398,202	\$190,398,202
	To annualize capacity expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$190,398,202	
E-75	Purchased Power for Interchange	555.300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,365,846	\$10,365,846
	To annualize ancillary expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$173,094	
	To annualize interchange purchased power expense. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$10,192,752	
E-77	Other Expenses - OPE	557.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$429,596	-\$105,209,078	-\$105,638,674
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$545,269	\$0	
	2. To reset the base level of RES expense. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$103,274	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$6,225	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$109,448	\$0	
	5. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,303	
	6. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,697	
	7. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$27	
	8. To eliminate FAC recoveries. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$105,099,777	
E-82	Operation Supervision & Engineering - TE	560.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$37,247	\$0	-\$37,247
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$47,276	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$540	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$9,489	\$0	
E-83	Load Dispatching - TE	561.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$43,319	\$75,437	\$32,118
	To annualize MISO transmission expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$75,437	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$54,983	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$628	\$0	
	I	1						

Adj.	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustments	G Jurisdictional Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description 4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	<u>Labor</u> \$11,036	Non Labor \$0	Total
E-84	Station Expenses - TE	562.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$4,318	\$0	-\$4,318
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$5,481	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$63	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,100	\$0	
E-86	Transmission of Electric By Others - TE	565.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,532,916	\$13,532,916
	To annualize schedule 10D & 10E transmission expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$13,532,916	
E-87	Misc. Transmission Expenses - TE	566.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$52,413	\$30,020	-\$22,393
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$66,525	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$759	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$13,353	\$0	
	4. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$14,523	
	5. To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1	
	6. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$79	
	7. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$15,577	
E-88	Rents - TE	567.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,193	\$28,193
	To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$28,193	
E-91	Maint. Supervision & Engineering - TE	568.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$9,450	-\$2,621	-\$12,071
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$11,995	\$0	
	2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$137	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,408	\$0	
	4. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$2,621	
E-92	Maintenance of Structures - TE	569.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$2,134	-\$2,712	-\$4,846
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$2,709	\$0	
	2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$31	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$544	\$0	
	4. To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$2,712	
E-93	Maintenance of Station Equipment - TE	570.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$23,598	\$3,443	-\$20,155
	To include 1 years' worth of the latest refuel non-labor maintenance cost in the cost of service calculation. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,443	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$29,952	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$342	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$6,012	\$0	
E-94	Maintenance of Overhead Lines - TE	571.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$10,109	-\$1,268,601	-\$1,278,710
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$12,830	\$0	

Adj.	B	C Account	D Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustment Non Labor	E Company Adjustments	Adjustment	H Jurisdictional Adjustment	Adjustment
Number	Income Adjustment Description  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	Labor \$146	Non Labor \$0	Total
	(Kunst)							
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,575	\$0	
	4. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,268,601	
E-95	Maint. Of Misc. Transmission Plant - TE	573.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$13,151	\$0	-\$13,1
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$16,693	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$191	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$3,351	\$0	
E-96	MISO Administrative Charges	575.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$702,214	-\$702,2
	To annualize MISO Day 2 administrative expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$691,268	
	To adjust for the difference in ROE per EO-2011-0128 for the Mark Twain Transmission project. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$10,946	
E-101	Operation Supervision & Engineering - DE	580.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$103,582	-\$4,171	-\$107,7
L-101		300.000	\$0	\$0	<b>40</b>	-\$131,472	\$0	-ψιστ,
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)							
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,501	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$26,389	\$0	
	To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$3,958	
	5. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$212	
6	6. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1	
E-102	Load Dispatching - DE	581.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$67,186	\$0	-\$67,
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$85,276	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$973	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$17,117	\$0	
E-103	Station Expenses - DE	582.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$62,014	\$26,668	-\$35,
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$78,712	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$899	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$15,799	\$0	
	4. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$26,668	
E-104	Overhead Line Expenses - DE	583.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$121,938	-\$530,121	-\$652,
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$154,771	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,767	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$31,066	\$0	
	To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$446,173	
	5. To amortize flood costs over a five year period. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$83,948	
	1					1		

Number   Income Application   Number	<u>A</u> Income Adj.	В	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	<u>E</u> Company Adjustment	<u>F</u> Company Adjustments	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment	H Jurisdictional Adjustment	<u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments
To displi incentive compensation accrual and payout.  1. To assumable payorol. (Kunsr)  1. To assumable payorol. (Kunsr)  1. To assumable payorol. (Kunsr)  1. To display certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions of the compensation & restrictive functions function (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To assume certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions functions (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To assume certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions of the compensation & restrictive functions (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To assume certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To assume certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To adaptine certain compensation accrual and payorut. (Cutural)  2. To adaptine certain compensation accrual and payorut. (Cutural)  2. To adaptine certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions (compensation & restrictive functions)  2. To adaptine certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions (Cutural)  2. To adaptine certain incentive compensation & restrictive functions (Cutural)  3. To annualize payorut. (Cutural)  4. To remove financial planningipersonal tax preparation functions compensation accrual and pa	Number		Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	Labor -\$61,577	Non Labor \$0	Total
3. To annualize payrol. (Kunst) 4. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boolands) 50 \$0 \$10 \$-2265,574 \$10  E-100 Street Lighting & Signal System Expenses: DE 55,000 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$-37,640 \$162,788 \$-170,238  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive Strock, (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payrout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payrol. (Kunst) 4. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boolands) 4. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive Strock, (Munst) 5. To annualize payrol. (Kunst) 5. To annuali		To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$703	\$0	
### ### ##############################				\$0	\$0		\$12.360	\$0	
1-106   Sirvet Lighting & Signal System Expenses - DE		To normalize infrastructure inspection expense.							
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & estrictive stock. (Kints) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kints) 3. To annualize payorel. (Kints) 4. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Booteng) 50		(Boateng)							
entrictive stock, (Kuntal)   2. To aligni incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kuntal)   3. To annualize payordi. (Kuntal)   3. T	E-106	Street Lighting & Signal System Expenses - DE	585.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$7,740	-\$62,798	-\$70,538
(Kinzel)   3. To annualize payroli. (Kunst)   50   50   51,972   50   50   462,798				\$0	\$0		-\$9,824	\$0	
4. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense.  (Booteria)  E-107 Metera - DE  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & secretic stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payoli. (Kunst)  50 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$157,73 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		\$112	\$0	
Better   DE   State		3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,972	\$0	
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)   50   50   \$1,573   \$24   \$50   \$27,665   \$50   \$27,665   \$50   \$27,665   \$50   \$27,665   \$50   \$27,665   \$50   \$27,665   \$50				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$62,798	
restrictive stock. (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroli. (Kunst) 50 \$0 \$0 \$27,665 \$0  E-108 Customer Install - DE \$87,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$424,984 \$0 \$0 \$24,984 \$0 \$24,984 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	E-107	Meters - DE	586.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$108,586	\$0	-\$108,586
2. To allign incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kurst) 3. To annualize payroli. (Kunst) 50 \$0 \$0 \$27,665 \$0  E-108 Customer Instail - DE 50 Customer Instail - DE 50 Customer Instail - DE 50 September 1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroli. (Kunst) 50 \$0 \$0 \$342,984 \$0 \$342,984 \$0 \$343,711 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$362,095 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		-\$137,824	\$0	
3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  E-108 Customer Install - DE  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  50 \$0 \$0 \$362 \$0 \$0 \$362 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0		To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$1,573	\$0	
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst) 50 \$0 \$0 \$362 \$0  \$0 \$0 \$56.665 \$0  E-109 Miscellaneous - DE 1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst) 4. To remove function feasecutives. (Kunst) 5. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng) 5. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng) 6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng) 7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst) 8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle) 50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,458  E-110 Rents - DE 50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,458  E-111 Semis - DE 50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,458  50 \$0 \$0 \$34,524  50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		\$27,665	\$0	
Testrictive stock. (Kunst)   2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)   50   \$0   \$362   \$50	E-108	Customer Install - DE	587.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$24,984	\$0	-\$24,984
2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst) 50 \$0 \$0 \$6,365 \$0  E-109 Miscellaneous - DE 588.000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$145,207 \$-\$795,815 \$-\$941,022  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst) 4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst) 5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng) 6. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng) 7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst) 8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle) 11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 12. To align incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 13. Selection of the executives of the compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 14. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 15. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 16. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 17. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 18. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 19. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 20. So				\$0	\$0		-\$31,711	\$0	
3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  80 \$0 \$0 \$6,365 \$0  E-109 Miscellaneous - DE  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation acrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratopayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To align incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  8. See Maintenance  90 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$19,550  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To align incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  13. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  14. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  25. To align incentive compensation acrual and payout. (Kunst)  80 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$34,326 \$0  80 \$0 \$43,326 \$0  80 \$0 \$43,326 \$0  80 \$0 \$43,326 \$0  80 \$0 \$443,326 \$0  80 \$0 \$443,326 \$0		To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$362	\$0	
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)  6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  13. S&E Maintenance  590.000  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  5				\$0	\$0		\$6,365	\$0	
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)  6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  13. S&E Maintenance  590.000  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  5	E 400						****		*****
restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)  4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)  6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  13. S&E Maintenance  590.000  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  50  5	E-109		588.000			\$0			-\$941,022
(Kunst)				\$0	\$0		-\$178,844	\$0	
4. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)  6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  13. S&E Maintenance  14. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  25. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  15. To manualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  16. To increase depreciation expense. (Carle)  17. To disallow certain incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  18. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  19. To disallow certain incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  19. To disallow certain incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)				\$0	\$0		\$2,042	\$0	
for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)  5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)  6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng)  7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)  8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)  9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  E-110 Rents - DE  1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$434,326 \$0  \$0 \$0 \$495 \$0		3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$35,898	\$0	
6. To normalize infrastructure inspection expense. (Boateng) 7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst) 8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  E-110 Rents - DE 1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 50 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$19,550 \$0 \$0 \$19,550 \$0 \$0 \$74,369  E-110 Rents - DE 1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$32,458 \$-\$32,458  E-113 S&E Maintenance 590,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$34,134 \$-\$28 \$-\$34,162 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		-\$4,303	\$0	
(Boateng) 7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst) 8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle) 11. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 13. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 14. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 15. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 16. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 17. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 18. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst) 19. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Sunst)		5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$34,584	
Tatepayers. (Kunst)   \$0				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$922,228	
8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst) 9. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) 10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M. (Carle)  E-110 Rents - DE 1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)  S89,000  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0  S74,369  E-110 Rents - DE 589,000  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0  S0		7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,873	
10. To increase depreciation expense charged to O&M.				\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$217	
Carle   Carle		To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$19,550	
1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$32,458  E-113 S&E Maintenance 590.000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$34,134 \$-\$28 \$-\$34,162  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$43,326 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0				\$0	\$0		\$0	\$74,369	
1. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$32,458  E-113 S&E Maintenance 590.000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$34,134 \$-\$28 \$-\$34,162  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$-\$43,326 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	E-110	Rents - DE	589.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$32.458	-\$32.458
1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0									
restrictive stock. (Kunst)  2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. \$0 \$0 \$495 \$0 (Kunst)	E-113	S&E Maintenance	590.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$34,134	-\$28	-\$34,162
2. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)  \$0 \$0 \$495 \$0				\$0	\$0		-\$43,326	\$0	
		To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$495	\$0	
the state of the s				\$0	\$0		\$8,697	\$0	

A Income	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Company	<u>E</u> Company	<u>F</u> Company	<u>G</u>	H Jurisdictional	<u>I</u> Jurisdictiona
Adj. Number	Income Adjustment Description	Account Number	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total	Adjustment Labor	Adjustment Non Labor	Adjustments Total
	To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$28	
E-114	Structures Maintenance	591.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$8,260	\$0	-\$8,2
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$10,485	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$120	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,105	\$0	
E-115	Station Equipment Maintenance	592.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$207,079	-\$422,458	-\$629,5
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$262,836	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$3,000	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$52,757	\$0	
	4. To amortize flood costs over a five year period. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$420,332	
	5. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$2,126	
E-116	Overhead Lines Maintenance	593.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$294,910	-\$2,060,626	-\$2,355,5
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$374,317	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,273	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$75,134	\$0	
	To normalize storm costs over a five year period. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,193,242	
	5. To normalize vegetation management costs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$3,100,929	
	To amortize flood costs over a five year period. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$152,939	
E-117	Underground Lines Maintenance	594.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$54,239	\$0	-\$54,2
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$68,844	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$786	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$13,819	\$0	
E-118	Line Transformers Maintenance	595.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$5,956	\$0	-\$5,9
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$7,559	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$86	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,517	\$0	
E-119	Street Light & Signals Maintenance	596.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$43,881	\$0	-\$43,8
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$55,697	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$636	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$11,180	\$0	
	1		•	\$0	\$0	-\$16,276	\$0	-\$16,2
E-120	Meters Maintenance	597.000	\$0	au au				
E-120	Meters Maintenance  1. To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)	597.000	\$0	\$0	Ţ	-\$20,659	\$0	

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	Ī
Income Adj. Number	Income Adjustment Description	Account Number	Company Adjustment Labor	Company Adjustment Non Labor	Company Adjustments Total	Jurisdictional Adjustment Labor	Jurisdictional Adjustment Non Labor	Jurisdictiona Adjustments Total
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,147	\$0	
E-121	Misc. Plant Maintenance	598.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$18,293	\$0	-\$18,29
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$23,218	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$265	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,660	\$0	
E-125	Supervision - CAE	901.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$38,636	\$0	-\$38,63
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$49,039	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$560	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$9,843	\$0	
E-126	Meter Reading Expenses - CAE	902.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$2,513	\$0	-\$2,51
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$3,189	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$36	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$640	\$0	
E-127	Customer Records & Collection Expenses - CAE	903.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$128,340	\$0	-\$128,34
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$162,897	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$1,860	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$32,697	\$0	
E-128	Uncollectible Accts - CAE	904.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,426,901	-\$1,426,90
	To normalize bad debt write-offs. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,426,901	
E-129	Misc. Customer Accounts Expense	905.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$134	\$920,008	\$919,87
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$170	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$34	\$0	
	4. To include interest on customer deposits. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$920,008	
E-132	Customer Assistance Expenses - CSIE	908.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$32,806	-\$53,439,562	-\$53,472,36
	To remove test year MEEIA expense. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$53,439,562	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$41,639	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$475	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$8,358	\$0	
E-133	Informational & Instructional Advertising Expense	909.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$701	-\$670,958	-\$671,65
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$889	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$10	\$0	
	(rtunot)							
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$178	\$0	

Adj.	<u>B</u> Income Adjustment Description	C Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment Labor	E Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustments	G Jurisdictional Adjustment	Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number E-134	Misc. Customer Service & Informational Expense	910.000	\$0	Non Labor \$0	Total \$0	Labor -\$309,415	Non Labor -\$112,913	Total -\$422,328
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$392,727	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$4,483	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$78,829	\$0	
	4. To reflect call center costs on a cash basis. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$103,693	
	5. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$500	
	6. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$56	
	7. To remove institutional advertising. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$571	
	8. To remove items that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,043	
	9. To remove paperless bill credit expenses. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,050	
E-137	Demonstrating & Selling Expenses - SE	912.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$9,211	\$0	-\$9,21
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$11,690	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$133	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,346	\$0	
E-142	Administrative & General Salaries - AGE	920.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$3,761,453	-\$7,795	-\$3,769,248
	To remove severance payments. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$2,656,714	\$0	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$1,402,200	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$16,007	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$281,454	\$0	
	5. To remove expenses related to the Taum Sauk failure. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$7,795	
E-143	Office Supplies & Expenses - AGE	921.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$39,626	-\$811,461	-\$851,08
	To normalize outside auditor fees. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$193	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$35,368	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$404	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$7,099	\$0	
	5. To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$11,761	\$0	
	6. To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$65,905	
	7. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,111	
	8. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,329	
	9. To remove institutional advertising. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$63,756	
	10. To remove certain board of directors expenses. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$536,442	
	11. To remove items that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$141,416	
	12. To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,533	
	13. To remove rate case expense for inclusion in Acct 928. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$842	
E-145	Outside Services Employed	923.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$66,204	-\$2,071,244	-\$2,137,44

<u>A</u> ncome Adj.	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	<u>E</u> Company Adjustment	<u>F</u> Company Adjustments	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment	H Jurisdictional Adjustment	<u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments
lumber	Income Adjustment Description  2. To remove severance payments. (Kunst)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	Labor -\$66,000	Non Labor \$0	Total
	To disallow certain incentive compensation &		\$0	\$0		-\$259	\$0	
	restrictive stock. (Kunst)  4. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$3	\$0	
	(Kunst)							
	To annualize payroll. (Kunst)     To remove expenses related to Taum Sauk failure.		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$52 \$0	\$0 -\$674,229	
	(Kunst)							
	To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)     To remove institutional advertising. (Kunst)		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	-\$318,182 -\$694,228	
	9. To normalize board of directors advisors expense.		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$313,062	
	(Kunst)							
	To remove items that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$6,677	
	11. To remove paperless bill credit expenses. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$15,000	
E-146	Property Insurance	924.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$332,044	\$332,04
	To annualize insurance expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$332,044	
E-147	Injuries and Damages	925.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,883	-\$342,728	-\$234,84
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$52,254	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$597	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$10,489	\$0	
	To remove expenses related to Taum Sauk failure. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$149,051	\$0	
	5. To annualize insurance expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$342,728	
E-148	Employee Pensions and Benefits	926.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$17,066,938	\$0	-\$17,066,93
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$11,667	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout.		\$0	\$0		\$133	\$0	
	(Kunst) 3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,342	\$0	
	4. To annualize employee benefits other than pensions &		\$0	\$0		-\$2,298,917	\$0	
	OPEBs. (Kunst)		**	***		****	60	
	To remove financial planning/personal tax preparation for Section 16 executives. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$838	\$0	
	6. To annualize pension expense. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		-\$11,798,649	\$0	
	7. To adjust non-qualified pension expense. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		-\$956,736	\$0	
	8. To annualize OPEB expense. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		-\$2,002,606	\$0	
E-150	Regulatory Commission Expenses	928.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$906	-\$1,579,804	-\$1,580,71
	To annualize schedule 10F transmission expense. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$19,112	
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$1,150	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$13	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$231	\$0	
	5. To annualize PSC assessment. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$251,537	
	6. To annualize NRC Fees. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$694,372	
	7. To normalize rate case expense. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,156,081	

<u>A</u> Income Adj.	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	<u>E</u> Company Adjustment	E Company Adjustments	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment	H Jurisdictional Adjustment	Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description     To adjust AMS allocations for the removal of Noranda from the calculation of allocation factors. (Ferguson)	Number	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total	Labor \$0	Non Labor -\$395,549	Total
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$10,606	\$0	
	3. To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$121	\$0	
	4. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$2,129	\$0	
	5. To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$573	
	6. To remove dues and donations that are of no benefit to ratepayers. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$389,875	
	7. To remove dues related to lobbying. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$517	
	8. To remove EEI dues. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$506,606	
	9. To remove institutional advertising. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$82,889	
	10. To normalize board of directors advisors expense. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$55,422	
E-152	Rents - AGE	931.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$94,526	-\$94,52
	To remove SCADA expenses. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$114,157	
	To annualize rents and leases expense. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$19,631	
E-155	Maintenance of General Plant	935.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$51,633	-\$373	-\$52,00
	To disallow certain incentive compensation & restrictive stock. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$65,536	\$0	
	To align incentive compensation accrual and payout. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$748	\$0	
	3. To annualize payroll. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$13,155	\$0	
	4. To annualize cybersecurity & CIP costs. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$373	
E-159	Depreciation Expense, Dep. Exp.	403.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,084,367	\$30,084,36
	To Annualize Depreciation Expense		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$41,525,962	
	To eliminate test year depreciation expense on coal cars that is addressed by Staff's fuel expense annualization and normalization adjustments. (Wells)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$540,660	
	To eliminate annualized depreciation on power operated equipment and transportation equipment charged to O&M and construction. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$10,900,935	
E-163	Intangible Plant	404.009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,864,300	\$3,864,30
	To annualize intangible plant amortization. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,864,300	
E-166	Pension Tracker		\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$5,177,841	\$0	-\$5,177,84
	To annualize pension tracker amortization. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		-\$5,177,841	\$0	
E-167	OPEB Tracker		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,001,042	\$0	\$4,001,04
	To annualize OPEB tracker amortization. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$4,001,042	\$0	
E-169	Callaway Life Extension	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$87,457	\$87,45
	To amortize Callaway life extension amortization per ER- 2014-0258. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$87,457	
E-170	Fukushima Study Costs	407.065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,442	\$15,44
	To annualize test year Fukushima study amortization. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$15,442	
E-172	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg Contra	407.384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$904,272	\$904,27
	To remove amounts from contra accounts related to Sioux construction accounting. (Ferguson)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$904,272	

<u>A</u> Income Adj.	В	<u>C</u> Account	<u>D</u> Company Adjustment	<u>E</u> Company Adjustment	<u>F</u> Company Adjustments	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment	H Jurisdictional Adjustment	<u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments
Number E-174	Income Adjustment Description	Number	Labor	Non Labor	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Total
E-174	Sioux Scrubber Construction Acctg 2011-2012 Contra  1. To remove amounts from contra accounts related to Sioux construction accounting. (Ferguson)	407.386	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$5,881 \$5,881	\$5,88 <sup>2</sup>
E-175	2009 Storm	407.358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$200,001	-\$200,00
	To eliminate storm tracker recovery included in the test year. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0	·	\$0	-\$200,001	
E-176	Storm Tracker	407.359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,133,510	-\$1,133,510
	To remove Ameren Missouri's recorded regulatory liability on its books. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,133,510	
E-177	Storm Tracker ER-2014-0258	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$213,825	-\$213,82
	To amortize storm tracker costs from case ER-2014- 0258. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$213,825	
E-178	Storm Tracker Current	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$566,659	-\$566,659
	To amortize storm tracker costs existing as of May 2015. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$566,659	
E-179	Vegetation & Inspection Reg Asset	407.356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$89,790	-\$89,790
	To eliminate vegetation management tracker included in the test year. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$89,790	
E-180	Vegetation Regulatory Liability	407.410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,082	\$44,082
	To remove vegetation management tracker. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$44,082	
E-181	Vegetation Mgmt & Inspection Reg Asset	407.357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,545	\$85,545
	To amortize remaining vegetation management & infrastructure inspection remaining regulatory asset over a 3 year period. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$85,545	
E-182	Vegetation & Inspection Asset Current	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$70,769	-\$70,769
	To amortize the remaining vegetation management tracker for the period of January 2015-May 2015. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$70,769	
E-183	Energy Efficiency 09/08	407.303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$10,950	-\$10,950
	To reset EE amortization established in ER-2008-0318. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$10,950	
E-184	Energy Efficiency 12/09	407.305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,177,305	-\$1,177,305
	To eliminate test year EE amortization expense associated with expired EE amortization from ER-2010-0036. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,177,305	
E-185	Energy Efficiency 02/11	407.309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$4,984,507	-\$4,984,507
	To reset EE amortization established in ER-2011-0028. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$4,984,507	
E-186	Energy Efficiency 07/12	407.387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,280,506	-\$1,280,506
	To reset EE amortization established in ER-2012-0166. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,280,506	
E-187	Energy Efficiency 12/2014	407.325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,342	\$98,342
	To annualize EE amortization established in ER-2014- 0258. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$98,342	
E-188	Energy Efficiency Contra	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$192,834	\$192,834
	To eliminate EE costs addressed by MEEIA rider. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$192,834	

A ncome	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> Company	<u>E</u> Company	<u>F</u> Company	<u>G</u> Jurisdictional	H Jurisdictional	<u>I</u> Jurisdictiona
Adj.		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
lumber E-189	Income Adjustment Description Energy Efficiency Program Costs	Number 407.000	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$0	Total \$0	Labor \$0	Non Labor \$8,054,321	Total \$8,054,32
	To eliminate EE program costs addressed by MEEIA		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$8,054,321	, , , , , ,
	rider. (Cassidy)		V	***		Ų,	<b>40,001,021</b>	
E-190	Energy Efficiency Program Costs - Unbilled	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,953,410	\$4,953,41
	To eliminate EE program unbilleds addressed by MEEIA		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$4,953,410	
	rider. (Cassidy)							
E-191	Equity Issuance Costs	407.307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$662,805	-\$662,80
	To remove equity issuance costs from test year.		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$662,805	
	(Cassidy)							
E-192	Low Income Surcharge	407.349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$534,755	-\$534,75
	To remove Keeping Current low income surcharge.		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$534,755	
	(Carle)							
E-193	Overcollection Amortization	407.498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$158,312	-\$158,31
	1. To reset netted amortizations as a regulatory liability		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$158,312	
	established in ER-2014-0258. (Cassidy)							
E-194	Reg Debit - Overcollection	407.398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,424,813	-\$1,424,81
	1. To remove original establishment of regulatory liability		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$1,424,813	
	recorded in the test year. (Cassidy)							
E-195	FIN 48 Tracker ER-2012-0166	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$148,125	\$148,12
	1. To amortize FIN 48 established in ER-2012-0166.		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$148,125	
	(Ferguson)							
E-196	FIN 48 Tracker ER-2014-0258	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$410,492	\$410,49
	1. To amortize FIN 48 established in ER-2014-0258.		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$410,492	
	(Ferguson)							
E-197	FIN 48 Tracker Current	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,753,691	\$2,753,69
	To amortize FIN 48 established in ER-2016-0179.		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,753,691	
	(Ferguson)							
E-199	FERC ROE Refund	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$402,070	-\$402,07
	1. To include a refund to customers for the reduction in		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$402,070	
	FERC ROE. (Ferguson)							
E-200	FERC Entergy Complaint	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$248,160	\$248,16
	1. To include FERC Entergy transmission revenue that		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$248,160	
	Ameren Missouri must return to MISO. (Ferguson)							
E-201	RES Regulatory Asset Amortizations	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,722,200	\$1,722,20
	1. To eliminate test year amortization of ER-2012-0166 as reset in ER-2014-0258. (Cassidy)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$511,448	
	To eliminate test year amortization expense for fully		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$350,707	
	recovered RES amortization. (Cassidy)							
	3. To increase expense to reflect smaller annual amortization to return funds to customers based on a reset		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$137,282	
	of 2014 RES amortization. (Cassidy)							
	To reflect three year amortization of RES costs for measurement period of true-up cutoff in ER-2014-0258 to		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,447,073	
	true-up cutoff in ER-2016-0179. (Cassidy)							
E-202	Solar Rebate Amortizations	407.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$9,528,946	-\$9,528,94
	To reset amortization of solar rebates first established		\$0	\$0	-	\$0	-\$10,771,823	
				70			,,	
	in ER-2014-0258. (Cassidy)							

<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>H</u>	Ī
Income			Company	Company	Company	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional	Jurisdictional
Adj.		Account	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustments
Number	Income Adjustment Description	Number	Labor	Non Labor	Total	Labor	Non Labor	Total
E-205	Payroll Taxes	408.010	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$253,936	\$0	-\$253,936
	To annualize payroll taxes. (Kunst)		\$0	\$0		-\$253,936	\$0	
E-206	Property Taxes	408.011	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,758,757	\$1,758,757
	To annualize property tax. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,758,757	
E-207	Gross Receipts Tax	408.012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$146,652,410	-\$146,652,410
	To remove gross receipts taxes. (Boateng)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$146,652,410	
E-208	Missouri Franchise Taxes/Misc.	408.013	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$198,382	-\$198,382
	To annualize corporate franchise tax. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$88,634	
	2. To remove NEIL excise tax. (Carle)		\$0	\$0		\$0	-\$109,748	
E-213	Current Income Taxes	409.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,682,360	\$44,682,360
	To Annualize Current Income Taxes		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$44,682,360	
	Total Operating Revenues		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$82,634,196	-\$82,634,196
	Total Operating & Maint Expense		\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$24 902 047	\$24 079 742	-\$822 305

	A	В	<u>c</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u>	F
Line	Δ	Percentage	Test	6.65%	7.08%	7.13%
Number	Description	Rate	Year	Return	Return	Return
1	TOTAL NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES		\$632,787,988	\$635,228,852	\$684,804,754	\$690,698,671
•	TOTAL NET INCOME BEI ONE TAXEO		Ψ032,707,300	<b>\$000,220,002</b>	ψ004,004,734	ψ030,030,071
	ADD TO NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES		•			<b></b>
	Book Depreciation Expense Book Depreciation Charged to O&M		\$483,075,493 \$5,579,038	\$483,075,493 \$5,579,038	\$483,075,493 \$5,579,038	\$483,075,493 \$5,579,038
-	Transmission Amortization		\$355,455	\$355,455	\$355,455	\$355,455
	Hydraulic Amortization		\$756,912	\$756,912	\$756,912	\$756,912
	Callaway Post Operational Costs		\$3,687,467	\$3,687,467	\$3,687,467	\$3,687,467 \$22,046,564
-	Intangible Amortization Equity Issuance Costs		\$22,046,564 \$0	\$22,046,564 \$0	\$22,046,564 \$0	\$22,046,564 \$0
-	TOTAL ADD TO NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES		\$515,500,929	\$515,500,929	\$515,500,929	\$515,500,929
	SUBT. FROM NET INC. BEFORE TAXES Interest Expense calculated at the Rate of	2.6160%	\$186,912,322	\$186,912,322	\$186,912,322	\$186,912,322
	Tax Straight-Line Depreciation	2.0100 /6	\$514,491,112	\$514,491,112	\$514,491,112	\$514,491,112
-	Nuclear Decommissioning		\$6,758,605	\$6,758,605	\$6,758,605	\$6,758,605
	Production Income Deduction		\$4,236,998	\$3,381,039	\$3,744,821	\$3,787,619
	Preferred Dividend Deduction		\$415,274	\$415,274	\$415,274	\$415,274
17	TOTAL SUBT. FROM NET INC. BEFORE TAXES	Ī	\$712,814,311	\$711,958,352	\$712,322,134	\$712,364,932
18	NET TAXABLE INCOME		\$435,474,606	\$438,771,429	\$487,983,549	\$493,834,668
	PROVISION FOR FED. INCOME TAX Net Taxable Inc Fed. Inc. Tax		\$42E 474 606	¢429 774 420	\$497.092.E40	¢402 924 669
	Deduct Missouri Income Tax at the Rate of	100.000%	\$435,474,606 \$22,783,988	\$438,771,429 \$22,955,678	\$487,983,549 \$25,518,519	\$493,834,668 \$25,823,230
	Deduct City Inc Tax - Fed. Inc. Tax	100.000 /0	-\$121,863	-\$118,368	-\$66,203	-\$60,001
23	Federal Taxable Income - Fed. Inc. Tax		\$412,812,481	\$415,934,119	\$462,531,233	\$468,071,439
24	Federal Income Tax at the Rate of	35.00%	\$144,484,368	\$145,576,942	\$161,885,932	\$163,825,004
25	Subtract Federal Income Tax Credits					
_	Research Credit		\$875,587	\$875,587	\$875,587	\$875,587
	Production Tax Credit Net Federal Income Tax		\$1,503,454 \$142,105,327	\$1,503,454 \$143,197,901	\$1,503,454 \$159,506,891	\$1,503,454 \$161,445,963
20	Net receial income Tax		\$142,103,327	\$143,197,901	\$139,300,691	\$101,445,905
-	PROVISION FOR MO. INCOME TAX					
	Net Taxable Income - MO. Inc. Tax		\$435,474,606	\$438,771,429	\$487,983,549	\$493,834,668
	Deduct Federal Income Tax at the Rate of	50.000%	\$71,052,664	\$71,598,951	\$79,753,446	\$80,722,982
	Deduct City Income Tax - MO. Inc. Tax		-\$121,863	-\$118,368	-\$66,203	-\$60,001
	Missouri Taxable Income - MO. Inc. Tax Subtract Missouri Income Tax Credits		\$364,543,805	\$367,290,846	\$408,296,306	\$413,171,687
-	Missouri Income Tax at the Rate of	6.250%	\$22,783,988	\$22,955,678	\$25,518,519	\$25,823,230
			. , ,	. , ,	. , ,	, , ,
	PROVISION FOR CITY INCOME TAX					*
	Net Taxable Income - City Inc. Tax		\$435,474,606	\$438,771,429	\$487,983,549	\$493,834,668
	Deduct Federal Income Tax - City Inc. Tax		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	Deduct Missouri Income Tax - City Inc. Tax Federal Deductions		\$550,439,425	\$550,439,425	\$550,439,425	\$550,439,425
	City Taxable Income		-\$114,964,819	-\$111,667,996	-\$62,455,876	-\$56,604,757
	Subtract City Income Tax Credits		Ψ114,304,013	Ψ111,007,330	Ψ02,433,070	-ψ50,004,757
	City Tax Credit		\$31,812	\$31,812	\$31,812	\$31,812
	St. Louis Payroll Credit		\$71,451	\$71,451	\$71,451	\$71,451
45	City Income Tax at the Rate of	0.106%	-\$225,126	-\$221,631	-\$169,466	-\$163,264
46	SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME TAX					
	Federal Income Tax		\$142,105,327	\$143,197,901	\$159,506,891	\$161,445,963
	State Income Tax		\$22,783,988	\$22,955,678	\$25,518,519	\$25,823,230
	City Income Tax		-\$225,126	-\$221,631	-\$169,466	-\$163,264
	TOTAL SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME TAX	Ī	\$164,664,189	\$165,931,948	\$184,855,944	\$187,105,929
51	DEFERRED INCOME TAXES					
	Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax.		-\$814,177	-\$814,177	-\$814,177	-\$814,177
	Amortization of Deferred ITC		-\$5,100,638	-\$5,100,638	-\$5,100,638	-\$5,100,638
	TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	Ţ	-\$5,914,815	-\$5,914,815	-\$5,914,815	-\$5,914,815
55	TOTAL INCOME TAX	L	¢150 740 274	\$160.047.422	\$170.044.420	\$101 101 114
<b>55</b>	TOTAL INCOME TAX	_	\$158,749,374	\$160,017,133	\$178,941,129	\$181,191,114

# Ameren Missouri

## Case No. ER-2016-0179

# Test Year 12 Months Ending March 31, 2016 True-Up through December 31, 2016 Capital Structure Schedule

	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u> Percentage	<u>D</u>	<u>E</u> Weighted	<u>F</u> Weighted	<u>G</u> Weighted
Line Number	Description	Dollar Amount	of Total Capital Structure	Embedded Cost of Capital	Cost of Capital 7.90%	Cost of Capital 8.75%	Cost of Capital 8.85%
1	Common Stock	\$6,868,873,802	50.51%		3.990%	4.419%	4.470%
2	Other Security-Non Tax Deductible	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
3	Preferred Stock	\$142,546,205	1.05%	4.33%	0.045%	0.045%	0.045%
4	Long Term Debt	\$6,588,401,855	48.44%	5.40%	2.616%	2.616%	2.616%
5	Short Term Debt	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
6	Other Security- Tax Deductible	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
7	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION	\$13,599,821,862	100.00%		6.651%	7.080%	7.131%
8	PreTax Cost of Capital				9.105%	9.802%	9.885%

Accounting Schedule: 12 Sponsor: Murray/Woolridge Page: 1 of 1